

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

3 2 3

ROLL

2 4 4

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 323

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
TEXAS

Roll 244

Capt. Hughes' Co., Light Artillery

and

Capt. Jones' Co., Light Artillery, A - K



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1960

Wilson's afterwards

Gonzales' afterwards

Hughes' Battery.

Texas.

Wilson. Geo. R. ... C. Pro. Maj.
C. Pro. Maj.

Gonzales. Jos. ... 1. C. - R. Oct. 26/63.

Hughes. Robt. J. ... 1 1 C.

Angell. Henry) ... 2 1

Withers. Horace) C. ... 2 2 1

Hughes. A. W. ... 2

Barton. Philip ... 2

McIntosh. G. W. ... 1. Rejoined Mch. 6/63

Wells (Clinton) G. ... 2
Served each 1
Wilson's Battery

26 men transf'd to Nichols' Co. 15 Tex. Battery
Mch. 1/63

Index

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

HUGHES' CO. TEXAS

L. ART'Y.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	50476267	20
2	6648	21
3	6649	22
4	6650	23
5	6908	24
6	6909	25
7	6910	26
8	6911	27
9	6912	28
10	6913	29
11	6914	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)

Hughes Co. Tex. Battery
formerly Wilsons Battery & Party
Roster

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov 1, 1862,

shows station,

Camp Charles Mason
near Houston, Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company received under
order from Genl. P. O. Hebert
Comd'g Dept of Texas directing
Capt. Geo. R. Wilson to take
charge of the Battery formerly
known as "Edgall Battery"
and recruit the same
which was done from
time to time as recruits
& substitutes were forwarded
from the several recruiting
offices. May 15, 1862 Capt
Wilson was also author-
ized to act as asst Q. M.
Master and asst Comd. of
subsistence to his Company.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

~~Hughes Co. Tex. X Party~~
~~Formerly Capt. John Young's~~
~~8th Light Artillery~~

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 11 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

shows station of company

Camp Hubbard

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On Jan'y 11 1863. The Captain
2 Lieutenants and 12 Light
with 100 enlisted men
of The Company was
engaged at the battle
of Galveston on Gal-
veston Island. 4
men wounded one
since died of his wounds.
The whole battery of
six pieces were engaged.
The Co. march from
Houston to Galveston
59 miles, on Jan'y 5 a
detachment 1 Supt & 14
men with 1 Artillery
was order to follow
Col. Hardaway, and
and proceed to Columbus
in Colorado Co to quell
an insurrection, a short
near 2 months distance 96 miles

J. B. Hyatt

Hughes B. Tex. Artillery
Company Capt. John G. Hester
Co. 1st Artillery, Wilson's Battery

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

show station of company,

Camp Lubbock, Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

10

J. B. Hyatt Copy

Confederate.

Hughes Co Tex L. arty

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1863

shows station of company,

Camp Wharton

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Moved from Beaumont
to Houston November
13 1863

Marched from
Houston for Lavaca
December 1 1863
after Crossing Colera
del River on 6 inst
marched towards
Valasco, and on 7 inst
arrived at Camp
Wharton Brazoria
County, where the
Battery is Camped
at present

J. B. Hyatt

Hughes (Confederate.)
Co. 2nd Reg't

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1863,

shows station of company

Camp Lubbock

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Hyatt

Hughes (Confederate.)

Co. Tex. Inf. Reg't

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Camp Wharton

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Hyatt

Hughes (Confederate.)
Co. *Det B*, *2nd* Reg't

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*4*
shows station of company
Camp Wharton

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(614)

J. B. Hyatt

Original.

Hughes (Confederate.)

Co. D. 2nd Reg't

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864

shows station of company,

Cedar Lake, Camp
Sidney Johnston

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Hyatt

Capt.

Hughes (Confederate.)

Co. *Tex B Co* Reg't

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Cedar Lake Brazoria
Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(110)

J. B. Hyatt
Copy

Hughes (Confederate.)
Co. D. 1st Reg't

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1865,
shows station of company,
Camp Sidney Johnston

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Hyatt
Coy. 1st

Hughes (Confederate.)
Co. 1st Reg't

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp Sidney Johnston

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. B. Hughes

✓ 2
Adams. Isham

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476294	2	
2	6437	11	
3	6564	20	
4	6972	29	
5		38	
6		47	
7		56	
8		65	
9		74	
10		83	
11		92	
12		101	
13		110	
14		119	
15		128	
16		137	
17		146	
18		155	
19		164	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Isaac Adams

Pst, } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 11 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

June 28, 1862
Houston
Capt Stafford
War
Capt Wilson
Oct 31, 1862
Present
Corp Reduced
To ranks from Corp
Nov 12 1862

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

(643)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Isaac Adams
Pix { Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

June 28, 1862

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt Stafford

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

T. Harrison

To what time

Feb 28, 1863

Present: or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Sam Adams
Corp.

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 28, 1862

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt Stafford
War

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Cooke
Apr 30, 1863

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

On detached
service Polk County
procuring horses
since 19 Dec/63 by
order of Maj Gen
Mugbrudge

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempo-
rary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(543)

Copy

(Confederate.)

A Hughes' Co L. Art'y. Texas.

J. Adams
Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

List

of men who are absent from the organization named
above.

List dated

Jan 10, 1864

Date

Dec 18, 1863

By whose order detached Major

General Magruder

Remarks: With 1 Regiment
H. C. Withers

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary
field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M. Wilson (St. P. Tex.)

Isaac Adams

Capt. Capt. Wilson Co. 1st P. Tex.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	Inter Fever	Quoted
Admitted	Sept 5	, 1862
Returned to duty	Sept 18	, 1862
Discharged from service		, 186
Deserted		, 186
Furloughed		, 186
Died		, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 98

H. A. Johnson

(186)

2903

Copyist

No. 1226

1086

William Adams
Polk County
Texas

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Houston, Texas.

this 5th day of July 1865.

William Adams Capt,
Henry's Light Battery

Allen, Albertus F.

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58476284	2	
2	6428	3	
3	6558	4	
4	6748	5	
5	6807	6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

A
Albertus F. Allen

Capt.

Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

May 9, 1862

Where

Galveston

By whom

Capt. Rebenio

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Wilson

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

A

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Albertus F. Allen

Cop. { Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When May 9, 1862

Where Ga. Co. A

By whom Capt. Delemos

Period War

Last paid: 7 Harrison

By whom Feb 28, 1863

To what time Present

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(543)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

A
Albertus F. Allen
Capt. } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec

Enlisted: , 1863

When May 9, 1862

Where Galveston

By whom Capt Delmon

Period War

Last paid: Capt Cooke

By whom Apr 30, 1863

To what time Present

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

A (Confederate.)
Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Allen
Capt. } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*4*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In arrest of Texas

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gooden's and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary
field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

A

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Allen

Corp.

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In arrest at Velasco

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

✓ 4
Allen, Ross

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476410	2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein D

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Ross Allen

Pvt. } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 1862 to Feb 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

July 12, 1862
Houston
Stafford
War

Capt Wilson

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Transferred to
Str Harrell Lane
and final statements
given

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Houston April 20th 63

~~For~~ hereby transfer the within
claim to Capt Phillip Barton
Allen

attest

Claudius Barton

Capt Co C. 1st Texas Regt
For & duty

Ross Allen

GONZALES
CO.

TEXAS Lt. Aug'

Deposited
March - 1863
\$39 15

CORRECTION



Preceding image has been
REPEATED
to assure legibility or
correct a possible error

Houston April 25th 63

~~Transfer~~ transfer the within
claim to Capt Phillip Barton
Allen

attest

Claudio B. Barton

Capt Co C, 1st Texas Regt

Tex Vol Infy

Ross Allen

GONZALES
CO.

TEXAS Lt. Aug.

Rec'd by
Capt Phillip Barton
Hunt - Houston
Tex 10

NOTE—When this certificate is transferred, it must be on the back, witnessed by a Commissioned Officer, if practicable, or some other reputable person well known to the Quartermaster.

I CERTIFY, That the within named Row Allen
a Private of Captain Philip Barton Company (1st) of the
Regiment of 1st Cavalry born in Mississippi
in the State of Mississippi aged 21 years, 5 feet 6
inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, black hair, and by
Row Allen was enlisted by Philip Barton
at St. Louis on the 11th day of November, 1862
to serve for one year and is now entitled to discharge by reason of expiration of term
The said Row Allen was last paid by Philip Barton
to include the 11th day of November, 1862, and has pay
due from that date to present date.

There is due to him 100 Dollars traveling
allowance from St. Louis the place of discharge, to St. Louis the
place of enrolment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him 100 Dollars on acc't of clothing

He is indebted to the Confederate States 100 Dollars.
on account of clothing

Given in duplicate at St. Louis this 11th day of November, 1862

Philip Barton
Commanding Company.

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

For pay from <u>1st</u> of <u>November</u> 186 <u>2</u> to <u>11th</u> <u>November</u> 186 <u>3</u> being <u>four</u> months and <u>11</u> days, at <u>twelve</u> Dollars per month,	5240
For pay for traveling from <u>St. Louis</u> to <u>St. Louis</u> being <u>0</u> miles, at ten cents per mile, due him for clothing not drawn	740
Amount,	\$ 59.80
Deduct for clothing overdrawn,	
Balance paid,	\$ 59.80

Received of Capt & William Brooke Agnew U. S. Army, this 29th
day of April 1863 Fifty Nine Dollars and Eighty
Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.)

Philip Barton

WITNESSES:

W. H. Hughes
Quartermaster

Alfred S. T.

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476568	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

A

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

S. P. Alphin

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 5, 1863.

Where Madisonville

By whom S. P. Wakefield

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

✓ *Angel, Henry*

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1st Lieut J. L. Lunt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5047	6270	2	
2		6418	3	
3		6265	4	
4			5	
5			6	
6			7	
7			8	
8			9	
9			10	
10			11	
11			12	
12			13	
13			14	
14			15	
15			16	
16			17	
17			18	
18			19	
19			20	

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Henry Angel

Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1/1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

A
Henry Angell

1087 { Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks:

*x Recapitulation shows
2 1st present for
duty*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

(542)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y.

Texas.

Henry Angell
208, Wilson's Battery Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

Roster

of Wilson's Battery of Light Artillery, mustered
various dates, for the war.

Roster dated Camp Charles

Mason Nov 1, 1862.

Date of appointment

June 3, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary
field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

(648)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. Bengales

H. Angel
2nd Lt. St Arty

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *Aug.* 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 2-3.

G. C. Thompson

(661)

Copyist.

Voucher No 68.

(No. 57---Officer's Pay Account.)

Paid the 14th day of April 1863

Henry Angell
Adjutant St. Anthony C. S. A.

From the 1st day of March 1863

To the 1st day of March 1863

Pay, \$ 90--

To years' service, ---

Forage, ---

Amount, \$ 90--

Yonzales Pk
Tex.

Sgt

The Confederate States of America,

To Wm. Harrison Angell Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
Pay—	1863	1863							
For myself,.....	March	March	1		90	00	90	00	
For myself for year's service,									
Forage—									
For..... horses,.....							90	00	

I Heroby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the

Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. Thompson Harrison, Adj.

Pay Master General District Texas, New Mexico and to the twenty eighth day of February, 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. William C. Keegan, at Houston, Texas this 14th day of April, 1863, the sum of Twenty

100 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay,..... \$ 90
 To..... years' service,..... (Signed Duplicates)
 Forage,.....
 Amount,..... \$ 90

W. Angell
2d Lieut. Gonzales Battery
William Harrison Angell

Voucher No 131.
(No. 57.--Officer's Pay Account.)

Paid the 2nd day of May 1863

Henry A. Agall
2nd Lt. Light Artillery C. S. A.

From the 1st day of April 1863

To the 30th day of April 1863

Pay, \$ 90-

To years' service, —

Forage,

Amount, ... \$ 90

The Confederate States of America,

To Lieut. Henry C. Smith Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—									
For myself,.....	1863	1864			90		90.00		
	April 1	April 30	1						
For myself for year's service,									
Forage—									
For horses,.....									
							90.00		

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the

Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. Wm. Cook of the

Acting Paymaster Genl. Eastern Subdivision and to the 1st day of May 1864.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. Wm. Cook of Houston this 1st day of May 1864, the sum of Ninety

90 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay,..... 90
 To..... years' service,.....
 Forage,.....
 Amount,..... 90
 (Signed Duplicates)

W. H. D.
1st Lt. Genl. A. Dutton
Adj. Genl. Houston

✓ 7
Barnes, Calvin A.

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476290	2
2	6522	11
3		
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 15 Tex Field Battery

25

(Confederate.)

B

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Calvin A. Barnes

Capt.

Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 11 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When

June 28, 1862

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt Stafford

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Wilson

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Appointed Corp

Nov 28 1862

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(642)

Copy.

B

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Calvin A. Barnes
Corp.

Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When

June 28, 1862

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt Stafford
War

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Harrison

To what time

28 Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Transferred to Capt
Nichols Co B Light
artillery on the first
day of March 1863

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempor-
ary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Nyatt

✓ 8
Barnes, James H.

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476295	2
2	6438	21
3	6569	22
4	6667	23
5	6769	24
6	6741	25
7	6787	26
8	6827	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Boys MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

James N. Barnes
Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 11 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When

June 28, 1862

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt Stafford
War

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Wilson

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

on detached
service

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

B Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

James H. Barnes
Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *June 28*, 186*2*

Where *Houston*

By whom *Capt Stafford*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *Harrison*

To what time *Feb 28*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

(542)

J. B. Hyatt
Copies.

(Confederate.)

13

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

James H. Barnes
Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

June 28, 1862
Houston
Capt Stafford
War
Capt Cooke
Apr 30, 1863
Present
On extra duty
driving mule
team

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Cor'l.

(Confederate.)

B Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

J. A. Barnes

Det } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Teamster, driving Dodge
Wagon, ambulance for
Wagon*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary and organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

(866)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

B

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

J. N. Barnes
Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Transfer driving Battery
wagon ambulance
w/ wagon*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

B

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

J. H. Barnes

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Teamster driving Battery
wagon, ambulance &
wagon

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzalez' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempor-
ary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

(556)

Copies.

B

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y.

Texas.

J. N. Barnes

Pix

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Hamster, driving wagon
ambulance or Battery
wagon

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Nyatt
Copyist.

B (Confederate.)
Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

J. H. Barnes
Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of June, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Teamster driving
wagon, ambulance
Grange wagon

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzalez' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempor-
ary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

B Hughes Batts Tex

*J. H. Barnes
Hughes Battery*

Appears on a

Return

of the Light Artillery Corps, District of Texas,
New Mexico and Arizona,

for *Not stated*, 186 . . .
Return mutilated

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . . . 186 . . .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Teamster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This appears to have been a temporary field organization of
the various Independent Texas batteries under the command of
Col. Smith P. Bankhead.

*Remarks indicate this is a Return for February, 1864.

G. E. Jones

(661)

6410

Copyist.

V 9
Barry, Denis

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476524	2	
2	6245	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein... 2

Number of personal papers herein... 1

BOOK MARK:

See also 15-Jr Field Battery

(Confederate.)

B

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Denies Barry

Sgt. } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 11 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 8 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Galveston
Capt. Delmon
War

Capt. Wilson
Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Resigned Jan
8 1863 after that
date private

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

B

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Born in Barry

Co. A, Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 8*, 1862

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Capt. Delencos*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Harrison*

To what time *28 Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred to Capt Nichols Co. B Light Artillery on the first day of March 1863.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

V 10
Barton, Phillip

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS

1	5049	6274	2	
2		6422	3	
3		6551	4	
4		6653	5	
5		6691	6	
6		6753	7	
7		6777	8	
8		6818	9	
9		6846	10	
10		6882	11	
11			12	
12			13	
13			14	
14			15	
15			16	
16			17	
17			18	
18			19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

B
Phillip Barton

Sgt.

Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 8, 1862

Where

Galveston

By whom

Capt. Delmon

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Wilson

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary dead organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

B (Confederate.)
Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Philip Barton

Sgt. Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *May 8*, 1862.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Capt De Lemos*

Period *War*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt Harrison*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

B
Philip Barton
2082 Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

B (Confederate.)
Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Barton
20 Jy. } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .
Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

(666) J. B. Hyatt
Copies.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Barton
2079, } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

(666)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

B
Barton

248 } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: on detached service
with gun detachment at
Fort Mowbray of Bernard River

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

B
P. Barton
228 } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of May, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: On duty at Fort Mankin
of Carey with rifle gun and
detachment of men

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzalez' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempor-
ary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

(566)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

B. P. Barton
2 *at* } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

B
W
(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Barton

W } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

B
D

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

2 of } Barton

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April

, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Nyatt

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B Hughes Battery Vu

P Barton
2d Lt Hughes Battery

Appears on a

Roster

of commissioned officers of Jones', Hughes',
Christmas', and Nichols' Batteries of Light
Artillery.

Roster dated

Not dated 186

Date of appointment

Oct 18, 1863

Remarks:

Book mark:

(648)

J. H. Waldman

(CONFEDERATE.)

B. Wilson's Battery Des.

Philip Barton
Batt. Wilson's Light Batt.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	Schistos	
Admitted	June 26	, 1862
Returned to duty	July 14	, 1862
Discharged from service		, 186 .
Deserted		, 186 .
Furloughed		, 186 .
Died		, 186 .
Remarks:		

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 90.

H. A. Johnson

(CONFEDERATE.)

Dr. Wilson's aty. Sec.

Chief Station

Dr. Wilson's aty.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	Hepatitis ch	
Admitted	July 16	, 1862
Returned to duty	Aug 5	, 1862
Discharged from service		, 186 .
Deserted		, 186 .
Furloughed		, 186 .
Died		, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 42

A. A. Johnson

Voucher, No. ²⁹¹
2 Oct

Paid the 30 day of Nov 1863

Philip Barker
2d Lt Artillery C. S.

From the 18th day of Oct 1863

To the 30 day of Nov 1863

Pay, \$ 120 00

To years' service,

Forage, Amount,
.....

Hughes Battery
Texas Army

The Confederate States,

To 2^d Lieutenant P. Barton Hughes Light Battery Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—									
For myself,.....	18 th Oct	30 th Nov	1		90		129	00	Assigned to and entered on duty as 2 ^d Lieut October 18 1863 by virtue of Special Order No 59, War Dept. Hd Qrs West. Va. 8 th Dec Houston October 18 1863
For myself for year's service,									
Forage—									
For horses,.....									

Philip Barton
2^d Lieut Light Battery

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

U.S. Genl. A. J. Johnston and to the day of

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major Thompson Harrison on this 30th day of Nov 1863, the sum of One hundred & twenty nine Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account

Pay, \$ 129.00

To, years' service. (Signed Duplicates)

Forage,
Amount \$ 129.00

Philip Barton
2^d Lieut Light Battery

Voucher, No. 254

Paid the 28th day of July 1864
2nd Lieut. P. B. Benton
1st Lieut. B. B. C. B. C.

From the 1st day of 1864
To the 30th day of 1864

Pay, \$ 2700

To years' service.

For, Amount, \$ 2700

Hughes Co

The Confederate States,

To Ensl Philip Barton Jr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—	1864	1864							
For myself.....	April 1864 to June 30 1864				90000000				
For myself for year's service									
Forage—									
For horses									
							870.00		

I **Hereby Certify** that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt William Cooke on the 1st day of

March 1864 and to the 1st day of

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt William Cooke, Regt 6th Regt this 1st day of March 1864 the sum of Two Hundred & Seventy Dollars being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....270
 To years' service.....
 Forage.....
 Amount.....270
 (Signed Duplicates)

Philip Barton 2nd Regt
1st Bn

Yer

Barton, Philip

H., Co. Hughes Regt. H. Battery

(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

Med Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record /

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

No. 31

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the ~~United States~~ Confederate States, having been surrendered by General James W. Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at St. Louis
this 21 day of June, 1865.

Philip Barton
2nd Lieut. & Surgeon Co. B. 1st Regt.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides. Salvatore Lee

St. Louis
May 21st 1865

Barstow, Philip, 2nd
Lieut. & Surgeon Co. B. 1st Regt.

Camp, Cedar Lake -
July 4. 1864.

Lieut P. R. Easton
Ninth Battery

Requesting leave of absence
for twenty days -

1
Approved & Respy forwarded,
there are now four officers
on duty with the Battery.

R. D. Hughes
Capt Battery

Approved & Respectfully
forwarded -

C. J. Bates Col
July 4/64 Comdg 7th Dist
granted 20 days
July 6, 64



Light Infantry Camp Cedar Lake
July 4th 1864

Capt. R. J. Hughes
Comdr. Battery Co. Arty.

Dear Sir,
I beg to certify through you from the proper authority, I have ~~off~~ absence for twenty days. I have been in service since February 1861. And during that time have never had any leave of absence, have never been detached except on duty for my Company - and have never been reported absent without leave nor on sick leave.

I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully Yours

Philip Barton
2^d Lt. Hughes, Lt. Battery

Baxter, Elias

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	52476296	2	
2	6430	3	
3	6521	4	
4	6757	5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

12. 1. 1862

John R. [unclear]

Regt. 1st Texas Heavy Artillery

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease *Smallpox*

Admitted *March 5*, 186*2*.

Returned to duty *May 15*, 186*2*.

Discharged from service, 186.

Deserted, 186.

Furloughed, 186.

Died, 186.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 150

(Confederate.)

B Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Elias Baxter
Pvt. } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 1, 1862.

Where

Matagorda

By whom

Capt. Stafford
War

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Wilson

To what time

Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Nyath

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Elias Baxter

Pt { Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Sept 1, 1862

Where

Matagorda

By whom

Capt Stafford

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

A. Harrison

To what time

Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

B

(Confederate)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Elias Baxter

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 4 Dec, 1863

Enlisted:

When Sept 1, 1862

Where Matagorda

By whom Capt. Stafford

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Cooke

To what time Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent:

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain [unclear] and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

B

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Pet

Baxter

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on furlough

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzalez' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Okla. P. Pension Comm.
(Source of communication.)

Elias Baxter,
(Name.)

Co. Hughes Regt. Tex. L. Arty.

For record see

U. S. 2271407.

9-7-15

P. O. O.

320

W. N.

94

Sept. 8-15,

Any later record?

(see old card herewith)

Curran, 2001,

et 8. u

No later record found.

220

Harley
near

(Attach this end.)

Sept. 9, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the

Chairman,
Oklahoma Board of
Pension Commissioners,
Oklahoma City.

The records show that Elias Baxter, private, Captain Hughes' Company, Tenth Light Artillery, C.S.A., enlisted September 1, 1862, at Matagorda. On the company muster roll for November and December, 1863, lost on file, he was reported present, and a return of said company for April, 1864, shows him present for duty. No further record of him has been found.

H. P. McCain
The Adjutant General.

ml

Baxter, Elias
Kuyper, Co. St. Battery Reg't
O. R. (Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

117

Commenced 4/11/11

11/11/11

11/11/11

✓ 12
Baxter, William A.

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476291	20
2	6433	21
3	7004	22
4	6926	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

B

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

William A. Baxter
Capt. } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Sept 1, 1862

Where

Matamoros

By whom

Capt. Stafford
War

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Wilson

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Appointed
Corpl Decr 16
1862

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

William A. Baxter
Corp. } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

B

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Wm Baxter

{ Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

List

of men who are absent from the organization named
above, and who have been dropped as deserters.

List dated

Not dated, 186 .†

Residence

Matagorda Texas

Date of desertion

July 7, 1863

Remarks:

Sick furlough
expired July 7
1863 not since
reported

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary
field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

†Roll Indorsed: "Rec'd (A. G. O.) Jan'y 16 '64."

Book mark

(1862)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

B

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Wm Baxter

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

List

of men who deserted from Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery (formerly Gonzales' Battery) Light Artillery and whose names have been dropped from the Company Roll during the year 1863.

List dated

Beaumont
Oct 27, 1863

Residence

Matagorda Texas

Date of desertion

July 7, 1863

Remarks:

had sick furlough
for 40 days and not
since heard from

X So on

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(862)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B. Light Artillery

Miller, Robert

Priv. Capt. Gonzales Co. Artillery

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<i>Relieved</i>	
Admitted	<i>March 10</i>	, 1862
Returned to duty	<i>March 10</i>	, 1862
Discharged from service		, 1862
Deserted		, 1862
Furloughed		, 1862
Died		, 1862
Remarks:		

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 20

(CONFEDERATE.)

B. St. Arty, Tex.

William Barber
Ret. Capt. Gonzales St. Arty

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Remitt fever (+ Sertum)
Admitted June 22, 1863.
Returned to duty, 186.
Discharged from service, 186.
Deserted, 186.
Furloughed June 8, 20 days, 1863.
Died, 186.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 160

✓
Beam, Gaudaloupe

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476405	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

B

Gaudaloupe Beam

Pvt. } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 23, 1862.

Where Houston

By whom Stafford

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Wilson

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted, Oct 30 1862

x As shown by ditto marks

* This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

✓ 14
Behrens, Frederick

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50676441	2	
2	6572	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

(Confederate.)

B

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Fredrick Behrens

Pr { Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When April 24, 1863

Where Camp Lubbock

By whom Lt Angell

Period War

Last paid: Paid from enlist-

By whom ment

To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

B

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Fredrick Behrens
Pvt. | Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Enlisted:

When Apr 24, 1862.

Where Houston

By whom Capt Stafford

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Cooke

To what time Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

15
+
Belson, Charles

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51446297	21
2	64440	22
3	66445	23
4	66478	24
5	67044	25
6	67371	26
7	67832	27
8	68773	28
9	68853	29
10	68854	30
11	7021	31
12	6968	32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Charles Belzong
Pvt. } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from 1001 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

x Name appears in Col
of names present as
C. Belzong

* This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

B

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Charles Belton

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 23, 1862.

Where Houston

By whom Capt Stafford

Period War

Last paid:

By whom J. Harrison

To what time Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

B

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Charles Belzring
Sgt., Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 23, 1862

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt. Stafford

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Cooke

To what time

Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Deserted
Furlough expired
15 Sept 1863 not
since reported to
his Company

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

B

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Chas Belson

Plt. } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at home

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

B (Confederate.)
Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Charles Belson

Pvt. } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*on extra duty as
Blacksmith*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

(666)

Copyist.

B (Confederate.)
Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Chs Belson
Ex } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of April, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date
Place, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
on extra duty as
Blacksmith

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Chas Belson
Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

on extra duty as
Blacksmith

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

(366)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

B

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Chas Belson

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

on extra duty as
Blacksmith

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Px

Belson

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*On extra duty as
Blacksmith*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzalez' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

(866)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

B

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y.

Texas.

Orx

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Belson

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April

, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

On extra duty as
blacksmith

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

B

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Charles Belson

{ Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

List

of men who are absent from the organization named
above, and who have been dropped as deserters.

List dated

Not dated, 186 .†

Residence

Austin Co Texas

Date of desertion

Sept 15, 1863

Remarks:

Sick furlough
expired Sept 15
1863

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempor-
ary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.
†Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. G. O.) Jan'y 16 '64."

Book mark

J. B. Hyatt

(662)

Copyist.

B

Confederate)

Hughes' Co., L. Art'y.

Texas.

Chas Beeson

Cox

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
are absent on sick furlough.

List dated

Beaumont

Ox 28

1863

Remarks:

Sick in
Colorado Co Texas

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain [unclear] and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempo-
rary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | Hughes Battery | Tex

G. Belson
Hughes Battery

Appears on a

Return

of the Light Artillery Corps, District of Texas,
New Mexico and Arizona,

for *Not stated*, 186 .
Return mutilated

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place .

Remarks: .

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Blacksmith

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This appears to have been a temporary field organization of
the various independent Texas batteries under the command of
Col. Smith P. Hankins.

*Remarks indicate this is a Return for February, 1864.

(661)

G. E. Jones

6410

Copyist.

Belzong, Charles

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Belzong, Charles

Belzing, Charles

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Belson, Charles

✓ 16
Bergman, Charles

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476288	2	
2	6525	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also 15 Tex Field Batty

B

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Charles Bergman
PX } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar 1, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 1, 1862

Where

Valles Co

By whom

Capt Moseley

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Wilson

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Corp Reduced
to ranks from
Corp Nov 28 1862

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

(543)

J. B. Nyatt
Copyist.

B

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Charles Bergman

Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *April 1*, 1862.

Where *Delasco*

By whom *Capt Moseley*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Harrison*

To what time *28 Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred to Capt
Nichols Co. B Light
artillery on the first
day of March 1863*

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempor-
ary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(642)

Copyist.

✓ 177
Bigelow, George

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	501476148	20
2	6657	21
3	7017	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

B
George Bigelow
Pr Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 11*, 1863.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Deserted,
never reported with
the Company*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

(542)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

B (Confederate.)
Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

G. Bigelow
Pix } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*3*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Aug 11*, 186*3*

Place

Remarks:

Deserted.
Enrolled at Houston. When
reported for duty with
the Company

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

(556)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

George Bigelow

Capt. R. J. Hughes Battery
Light Artillery.

Appears on a

List

of men who are absent from the organization named
above, and who have been dropped as deserters.

List dated

Not dated, 186 *†*

Residence

Date of desertion *Aug 11*, 186 *3*

Remarks:

*Enrolled at
Houston and never
reported for duty to
the Company*

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary
field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

†Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. G. O.) Jan'y 16, '64."

Book mark

J. B. Nyatt

20
Bingham, Jesse A.

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471144	20
2	6658	21
3	7018	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

B
Jesse A. Bingham
1st Lt., Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Enlisted:

When Aug 26, 1863

Where Madisonville

By whom S. C. Wakefield

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Deserted.
Never reported with
the Company

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

J. A. Bingham

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Aug 26, 1863

Place

Remarks:

Deserted.
Enrolled at Houston near
re posted for duty with
the Company

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

(366)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

B. Jesse Bingham

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.

Appears on a

List

of men who are absent from the organization named
above, and who have been dropped as deserters.

List dated

Not dated, 1863.

Residence

Date of desertion

Aug 26, 1863

Remarks:

Enrolled at
Houston and never
reported for duty
to the Company

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempor-
ary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.
†Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. G. O.) Jan'y 16 '64."

Book mark

(662)

J. B. Hyatt

copyist.

21
Blair, Lewellyn S.

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5047	6384	2
2		6445	3
3		6570	4
4		6771	5
5		6814	6
6			7
7			8
8			9
9			10
10			11
11			12
12			13
13			14
14			15
15			16
16			17
17			18
18			19

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Newell S. Blair
Prx } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 11 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When Nov 24, 1862

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt. Wilson

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Joined

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

B

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Lewellen S. Blair

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When Nov 23, 1862.

Where Camp Lubbock

By whom Capt Wilson

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Harrison

To what time Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

B

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Jewellyn Blair

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Nov 23, 1862.

Where Camp Lubbock

By whom Capt. Wilson

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Cooke

To what time Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

B

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y.

Texas.

R. J. Blair

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

At Texas Co as witness
on a Court Martial

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

B

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Pvt

Blair

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

At Labor on Fortifications,
Telasco by Sept 10 C.M.

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempor-
ary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B |

| Tex

L. S. Blair

Pvt. Capt. Gonzales St Batty.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From , 186 .

To , 186 .

When paid Mar, 24, 1863

By whom T Harrison

Amount \$50.

Remarks: Bounty

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 54, page 31

D S Blackwell

(636)

5506

Copyist.

✓ 22
Blanchard, R. A.

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476646	20
2	6656	21
3	7019	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

B
G. A. Blanchard
P. X. } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 7, 1863.

Where Houston

By whom C. R. Withers

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Deserted
Furlough expired 17
Oct 1863 not since
reported to his
Company

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Ayatt

Copyist.

B (Confederate)
Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

R. A. Blanchard
Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov, 1863.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Oct 17, 1863

Place Beaumont

Remarks: Deserted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

B

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

R. A. Blanchard

{ Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

List

of men who are absent from the organization named
above, and who have been dropped as deserters.

List dated

Not dated, 1863.†

Residence

Hardin Co Texas

Date of desertion

OCT 17, 1863

Remarks:

Had furlough
for one day from
Camp at Beaumont
and never returned

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary
field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

†Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. G. O.) Jan'y 16, '64."

Book mark

J. B. Hyatt

✓ 23
Blythe, A. J.

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476578	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

(Confederate.)

B

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

A. J. Blythe
Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Sept 9, 1863

Where

Houston

By whom

J. R. Withers

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

✓ 24
Brieger, Daniel F.

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476299	20
2	6442	21
3	6579	22
4	6835	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Com. Pen. File
(Source of communication.)

D. T. Priezer
(Name)
Wilson's Battery
Co. Reg't
Later Engineering Dept.
Capt. Arthur Hughes

Daniel T. Priezer
(also Daniel T.) Pvt
Hughes Co. Lt. Art. Tex.
(formerly known as
Capt Thomas Gonzales Co. A
Lt. Art. Wilson's Bn.
From June 24. 62
Nov. & Dec. 63 - last
on file - present.
Co Return for June 64
shows him absent on
furlough. There are
2 later Returns on file for
March and Apr. 65 - on
which name not borne -
no new found.

Form No. 447-1 - A. G. O.
Ed. Apr. 16-15-15,000.

9/7/15
11-

For
Ex. B
J. H. K.

C. & D. D.
Nothing additional found.
2. Harley
New

Sept. 9, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the
Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Georgia,
Atlanta.

The records show that Daniel T. Brieger (name also borne as Daniel F. Brieger), private, Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery (formerly known as Captain Thomas Gonzales' Company A, Wilson's Battalion Light Artillery), C. S. A., enlisted June 24, 1862. On the muster roll for November and December, 1863, last on file, he is shown as present. He is shown by the company return for June, 1864, to have been absent on furlough.

No later record of him has been found, subsequent company returns being on file in this office for the months of March and April, 1865.

J. P. McCain
The Adjutant General.
mm

(OVER)

(OVER)

The call in this case
came from Comr. of Pensions,
State of Texas, but was returned
by foregoing indorsement to
Comr. of Pensions, State of Ga.

Following letter to the
Texas Comr. prepared accordingly

9:13:15.

EOH

The Commissioner of Pensions,

State of Texas,

Austin.

September 21, 1915.

¹³

EOH
1104

Referring to your request for a statement of the military service of
D. T. Brieger as a member of Wilson's Battery, Texas ^{Artillery} Infantry, and later
of the Engineering Department, under Captain Arthur Hughes, I have the
honor to inform you that the records show that Daniel T. Brieger (name also
borne as Daniel F. Brieger), private, Captain Hughes' Company, Texas Light
Artillery (formerly known as Captain Thomas Gonzales' Company A, Wilson's
Battalion Light Artillery), Confederate States Army, enlisted June 24, 1862.
On the muster roll for November and December, 1863, last on file, he is shown
as present. He is shown by the company return for June, 1864, to have been
absent on furlough.

to certify that the following is a true and correct copy of the original
as the same is on file in this office for the months of March and April, 1865.
Very respectfully,
H. P. M. C.

No later record of this soldier has been found, subsequent company re-
turns being on file in this office for the months of March and April, 1865.

Very respectfully,

H. P. M. C.
The Adjutant General. ✓
m

(Confederate.)

B

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Daniel F. Bringer
Box } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A.
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from Nov 1 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When

June 24, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Lagrange
Capt. Stafford
War

Capt. Wilson
Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

B

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Daniel T. Briege

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March & Apr

, 1863

Enlisted:

When

June 24, 1862

Where

La Grange

By whom

Capt Stafford

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Harrison

To what time

Feb 28

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

B

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Daniel Briege
Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

B

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y.

Texas.

D. Brieger
Pvt. } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent on furlough

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzalez' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

25
Brieger, Daniel F.

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Brieger, Daniel F.

✓ 26
Brieger, Robert

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476300	2	
2	6443	3	
3	6674	4	
4	6836	5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

B

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Robert Brier

Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 11 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When June 24, 1862

Where Lagrange

By whom Capt Stafford

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Gibson

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

B

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y.

Texas.

Robert Brier

Art. { Capt. Thomas Gonzales Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *June 24*, 1862

Where *La Grange*

By whom *Capt Stafford*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Harrison*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(543)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Robert Brieger
Lt. } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 4 Dec, 1863

Enlisted:

When June 24, 1862

Where La Grange

By whom Capt Staffora

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Cooke

To what time Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

(643)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

B (Confederate.)
Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

L. Briege
Pvt. } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 186*4*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date
Place, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent on furlough

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

✓ 57
Brock, John

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476301	2	
2	6444	3	
3	6575	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19			

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

John Brock

Dix, } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When

June 28, 1862

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt Stafford

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Wilson

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

B Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

John Brock
Wt

{ Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When June 28, 1862.

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt Stafford

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Harrison

To what time

Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

B Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

John Brock

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Enlisted: June 28, 1862

When Houston

Where Capt Stafford

By whom War

Period

Last paid: Capt Cooke

By whom Apr 30, 1863

To what time Present

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary and organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

2. 1st 2nd 3rd

Annexure 2

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	186
Admitted	186
Returned to duty	186
Discharged from service	186
Deserted	186
Furloughed	186
Died	186
Remarks:	186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 56

(635)

Magyarország

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

B. Wilson Street Tex.

John Broock

Post. Capt. Wilson's Co. 2d Art.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<u>Pneumonia - Remitt. Fever</u>
Admitted	<u>Aug 11</u> , 186 <u>2</u>
Returned to duty	, 186 .
Discharged from service	, 186 .
Deserted	, 186 .
Furloughed	<u>Sept 11 for 15 days</u> , 186 <u>2</u>
Died	, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 36

(885)

W. A. Johnson

2963

Copyist.

✓ 28
Brooks, J. L.

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476576	20
2	6868	21
3	6900	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *C*

Number of personal papers herein *D*

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

B
J. C. Brooks

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 10, 186

Where Houston

By whom E. R. Withers

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

B

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Brooks

Capt.

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent, enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at home

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

B

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Brooks

Capt

{ Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Fort Bend Co

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

28-a

Brown, J. H.

Capt. Hughes' Co.,
Texas Light Arty.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Marks.....

See also.....

No. 704

the undersigned witness that the war belonging to the Army of the Tennessee Department, having been surrendered by General E Kirby Smith to a Commandant sent by the Government, to Major General E Kirby Smith, in accordance with the provisions of the Parole of Honor, that they will not hereafter serve in the ranks of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States or America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, and duly arranged to otherwise released from the obligations of the war, in the authority of the Government of the United States.

Wm. A. Houston. Texas.

16 June

this 6th day of June 1865.

St. George's Bay St. Kitts

Dearest Mother

29
Burnes, Joseph

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Burnes, Joseph 21

4 30
Byrnes, Joseph W.

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476547	20
2	6682	21
3	6719	22
4	6895	23
5	6564	24
6	6796	25
7	6863	26
8	6979	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Jos W. Byrnes

Pvt., Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 25, 186

Where

Houston

By whom

J. C. Thomas

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital
Beaumont

* This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copy

B (Confederate.)
Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

J. M. Byrnes
OK } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 186*3*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In Hospital at
Beaumont*

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempor-
ary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

B
Jos^s Burns

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*on detached service with
Col Stockton Texas
Arsenal, San Antonio*

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary
field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Nyant

18

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Pit

Burns

{ Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on det service with Maj H.
Willke, Houston

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Gov
Ex

Burns

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service with
Col. Strickland Texas around
San Antonio

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary
field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

B Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Joe Burns

Box Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On duty in arsenal at San Antonio on Certificate of Disability for full Service

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

B

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Pr

Burns

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mch*, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*on duty with Maj N. Wilcox
Chf of artillery Houston.*

* This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gommies' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Nye

(666)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

B
Jos. H. Byrnes
{ Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

List

of men who are absent from the organization named
above.

List dated

Jan 10, 1864

Date

Nov 13, 1863

By whose order detached

Remarks: In Hospital
at Beaumont

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempor-
ary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Set

J. M. Burns
Pop. Hughes Battery

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease Int. fever

Admitted

Feb. 13, 1864

Returned to duty

Feb. 23, 1864

Furloughed

, 186 .

Discharged

, 186 .

Died

, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 481, page 225

(685)

2008

M. N. Collins
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Hughes Battery

Tex

J

Byrnes

Hughes Battery

Appears on a

Return

of the Light Artillery Corps, District of Texas,
New Mexico and Arizona,

for

Not stated

186

Return mutilated

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sold in Corp Voluntas

This appears to have been a temporary field organization of
the various independent Texas batteries under the command of
Col. Smith P. Batehead.

*Remarks indicate this is a Return for February, 1864.

E. E. Jones

(661)

6410

Copyist.

Burns. Joseph W

Hughes' Texas Battery.

Pass the within from
Houston to Allington
on the H. T. & N. B. R. & C.
R. & R.

H. Pendleton
Major & Lt. Col.

Mar 23/64

Pass to Allington
Dan. Munton
Asst. / For Marshal
Houston March 23/64

Texas Arsenal.
San Antonio May 6/64
Print J. Lottum, can make
me no service whatever at this
Arsenal, and I expect for ce-
ment, that he is bound to
some other office.

Ph. J. H. C. Lottum
Albany, N. Y.

Recd a. g. c. May 10/64



Head Quarters, Dist. Texas, New Mexico and Arizona.

SPECIAL ORDERS,)

Houston. *March 22^d* 1864

No. *82*

XXX On Surgeons Certificate of disability for field service, the following details for extra duty are ordered.

Plt J. W. Burns *Hughes* *Le Batty* to report to *Col Stockton* *Command* *Texas* *at* *San Antonio*.

By *Command* of
Maj Genl. Alexander
C. M. Mason
Capt & a. a. gk

Plt J. W. Burns
this Command Officer
Hughes *Le Batty*

San Antonio

May 6th/64

by Phil Stockton

A. W. Burns

detained to

Capt. T. W.

April 14th

for the purpose of

Hughes L. Bally
(formerly Gonzales Bally)



Texas Arsenal San Antonio
May 6th 1864

Capt. C. M. Mason
A. A. G.

Assistant

Captain

I have the honor to request
that Priv. J. W. Burns, be ordered to some other
office, as he cannot render me any possible
service, at this Arsenal,

Very Respectfully
Yours Obediently
Phi. Stockton
Commanding.

File
26. July 27 ^{Ch/ls}
Burns
Pot W. P. Evans

James Battery Inc. out

Cedar Lake July 15, 1904

Capt. R. S. Hughes
Candyst Battery

ORC Drpts to
Wm. Walker in
Cartridge box
50 dars

REBEL ARCHIVES
This is to certify that
of the original of the
Burns

Ref 4 forwarded
Geo. Maynard 6
M. S. Chaffin
Office of the
July 23

Respectfully forwarded
to Lieut. Samuel A
a agent for action

Borden of
Maj Gen Magnien
Wm Porter
July 26, Capt A. B. Borden

Camp Cedar Lake. July 15th 1864
Capt W. C. Brown
Lieut. Col.

For - Below I respectfully forward Certificate of
disability for field service for Private, S. W. Burns
of my Company. With request that he may be
assigned to duty as recommended, he being of no
service to the Company.

Very Respectfully,
Wm. Mott
Capt. Cedar Lake

Light Artillery, Camp Cedar Lake
July 15th 1864

I certify that I have carefully examined private
S. W. Burns of Capt. R. S. Hughes' Battery, Lt. Artillery
and find him unfit for duty in the field,
on account of his age and General Debility;
and recommend that that he be Transferred
to the Quarter Master's Dept. for light office
duty.

Geo. S. Burton A. S.
Hughes' Battery Lt. Artillery

Benard J. return
Jan 164

Small J. B. C. n. n.
Capt. James Light Alb.
Sec. W. A. J.

Return in accordance
with Order No. 51.
RECORDED
and acknowledged

Approved, respectfully
Yours and for command

Capt. Small
John B. n. n.
S.O. no 82

Samuel S. Taylor
1864

Wm. S. Taylor
S. S. Taylor

I have the honor
to receive a letter from Gen. Grant to
S. S. Taylor from Gen. Grant's quarters,
stating in substance the receipt of being detained
for duty in the Quartermaster's Department at
San Antonio, as follows:

I have ^{been} in the
Service of the United Confederate States
for nearly 24 years, and have
been in Service since the Ordinance of
Secession in this State, I am (62) years
old, my health failing and I am becoming
unable to perform any service which may
be required of me in the field or in
opinion that I could serve my Country
in the Quartermaster's Department with benefit, which
I request to state I am not able to do
in ~~the~~ active service

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours, Samuel S. Taylor

Debelly, brought more rapidly on in the
land service. Much more given and given
and I feel, I am on camp in the field,
that my Constitution must soon give way
before the war which I now undergo, ^{which I} ~~and~~
to give account.

Enclosed I am writing
you a Constitution from an
American in regard to the Land &
Constitution

I am Sir
Yours Respectfully
and Obediently
Joseph W. Burns
Major General George's Baker
of Regiment Artillery U.S.A.

Swida Certificate
in the case of
James H. Burns
of Capt. Tugers
Light Infantry Co.



Special Certificate

I certify on Honor that I have carefully
examined Private Joseph Egan of Co. 1st
Times Battery of Light Artillery and find
him incapable of performing Active Duty
from old age & General Debility; and
would respectfully recommend that
he be Retained on duty in the
Cranston Department

Very respectfully
Ours

✓ 31
Caldwell, J. H.

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476581	2	
2	6749	21	
3	1-868	22	
4	144340003	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

12

(Confederate.)

C

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

J. H. Caldwell

~~Box~~ } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Sept 15, 1863

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

R. J. Hughes

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(543)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Caldwell
Box } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

In arrest at Del Rio

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

(266)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Pix

Caldwell

{ Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In arrest at Velasco

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

6 Texas
J. H. Caldwell
Pr. Co. A. Hughes Bn. Tex. Inf.
Residence Washington Co. Tex

Appears on a

Record

of officers and men of the so-called Confederate States paroled by T. S. Post, Provost Marshal Post of Brenham, Texas, for the month of August, 1865.

Record dated

Not dated

Date of parole

Not stated

No. of parole

1024

Remarks:

Number of roll:

1

(662)

A. J. O. Dwyer

Copyrd.

✓ 32
Carr, William H.

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476407	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

C

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

William A. Carr

Pvt. } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

July 4, 1862

Where

Houston

By whom

Stafford

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Wilson

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Transferred to
Str Harrell's Co
and final statements
given

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary and organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Voucher N^o 145.

Abst^t Gr 1863

Private M. H. Carr.

Widow's Bill

Paid 19 July 1863

Am^t \$ 34 ⁵⁵/₁₀₀

NOTE—When this certificate is transferred, it must be on the back, witnessed by a Commissioned Officer, if practicable, or some other reputable person well known to the Quartermaster.

I CERTIFY, That the within named Juan C. Carr
of Captain Thomas Gonzalez Company () of the
First Regiment of Infantry born in New York
in the State of New York aged 35 years, 5 feet
inches high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by
James A. Smith was enlisted by John C. Duggan
at Albany on the 1 day of July, 1862
to serve During the term and is now entitled to discharge by reason of being transferred
to the Company First Regiment Infantry
The said James A. Smith was last paid by Capt. J. P. Wilson
to include the 31st day of October, 1862 and has pay
due from that date to present date.
There is due to him 100 Dollars traveling
allowance from Albany the place of discharge, to Albany the
place of enrolment, transportation not being furnished in kind.
There is due him 2 Dollars.
He is indebted to the Confederate States 100 Dollars.
on account of Albany
Given in duplicate at Albany this 13 day of February, 1862
J. Gonzalez, Capt.
Commanding Company.

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

For pay from <u>Twenty</u> of <u>October</u> 186 <u>2</u> to <u>Sixteenth</u>		
<u>February</u> 186 <u>3</u> being <u>three</u> months and <u>16th</u> days,	<u>38</u>	<u>86</u>
at <u>Albany</u> Dollars per month,		
For pay for traveling from <u>Albany</u> to <u>Albany</u>		
being <u>00</u> miles, at ten	<u>00</u>	<u>00</u>
cents per mile,		
Amount,	<u>38</u>	<u>86</u>
Deduct for clothing overdrawn, <u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>31</u>
Balance paid,	<u>34</u>	<u>55</u>

Received of Thompson Harrison Rept. C. S. Army, this 19th
day of February 1863, Thirty four Dollars and fifty five
Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.) W. H. Carr
WITNESS: A. P. Robinson

37.
Chaisson, Theodore

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cheysan, Fernando

34
+
Cheyan, Fernando

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476302	2	
2	64446	3	
3	6929	4	
4	7001	5	
5	6918	6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 1
Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

C

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y.

Texas.

Fernando Cheysson
Pvt. } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

C

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Fernando Cheyson
PX, { Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When July 25, 1862

Where Houston

By whom Capt Stafford

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom Capt Harrison

To what time Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

C

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y.

Texas.

Fernando Cheysan
Pvt. { Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

List

of men who deserted from Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery (formerly Gonzales' Battery) Light Artillery and whose names have been dropped from the Company Roll during the year 1863.

List dated

Beaumont
Oct 27, 1863

Residence

Orange County Texas

Date of desertion

May 17, 1863

Remarks:

From Whittles
Bluff Rd

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(662)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Fernando Cheyson

{ Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

List

of men who are absent from the organization named
above, and who have been dropped as deserters.

List dated

Not dated, 186 .†

Residence

Orange Co. Texas

Date of desertion

May 17, 1863

Remarks:

Deserted at
St. Charles Bluff
while enroute to
Louisiana

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary
field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

†Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. G. O.) Jan'y 16, '64."

Book mark

(662)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C

Hughes' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Module Chaisson

Port, Capt. T. Gonzales' Light Battery.*

Name appears in the body of a

Letter

addressed to Maj. Geo. A. Magruder, Actg. Chief of Artillery, and signed by T. Gonzales, Capt. Comdg. Light Battery, of which the following is an extract: "From the 5th to the 10th May last, the following men deserted from my Company at Camp Lubbock and Camp near Niblett's Bluff: * * * * *

These men have all been seen frequently of late at their houses, where they are residing in perfect security."

Letter dated

Houston

July 30

1863.

Remarks:

Lives Orange
Co East of Adams
Bayou on the Buf
Road

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

35
Clarke, B. C.

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476395	20
2	6528	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein ... 0

Number of personal papers herein ... 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also 15 Tex Field Battery

(Confederate.)

C

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

B. C. Clarke

Pvt. } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When Jan 28, 1863

Where Houston

By whom Capt. Wilson

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Joined

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

C

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

B. C. Clarke

Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted: *Jan 28*, 1863.

When *Jan 28*, 1863.

Where *Virginia Point*

By whom *Maj Wilson*

Period *War*

Last paid: *Capt Harrison*

By whom *Capt Harrison*

To what time *28 Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred to Capt
Nichols Co B Light
artillery on the first
day of March 1863*

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary
field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

✓ 36
Cornegys, Joseph

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476305	2	
2	6448	3	
3	6582	4	
4	6930	5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19			

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

(Confederate.)

C Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Joseph Comegys
Capt. Thomas Gonzales Co. A,
Light Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 5, 1862.

Where

Wibbetta Bluff

By whom

Capt. Delencos

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Wilson

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

C
Joseph Cornegey
Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When June 5, 1862

Where Violetts Bluff

By whom Capt Delenclos

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Harrison

To what time Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyright

C

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Joseph Comegys
Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Enlisted:

When

June 5, 1862

Where

Wibbette Bluff

By whom

Capt. Delmonico

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Cooke

To what time

Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

C
Joseph Comegys
Box } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.

Appears on a

List

of men who deserted from Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery (formerly Gonzales' Battery) Light Artillery and whose names have been dropped from the Company Roll during the year 1863.

List dated *Beaumont*
Oct 27, 186*3*

Residence *Orange County Texas*

Date of desertion *Aug 3*, 186*3*

Remarks: *From Camp at Vermillionville La*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(662)

Copyist.

✓ ³⁷
Cook, Columbus M.

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55476304	20	
2	6526	21	
3	44389545	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓
BOOK MARK:

See also 15 Tex Field Battery

C

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Columbus M. Cook

Pvt. } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted: June 28, 1862

When Houston

Where Capt Stafford

By whom War

Period

Last paid: Capt Wilson

By whom Aug 31, 1862.

To what time Present

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Nyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Columbus Cook

Det. } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 28, 1862

Where Houston

By whom Capt Stafford

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Harrison

To what time 28 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred Capt
Nichols Co 13 Light
artillery on the first
day of March 1863

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempor-
ary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate)

6 Hughes Co Texas

Columbus M. Cook

Pvt. Wilsons Battery Arty

Residence Limestone Co. Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

Confederate States Army, surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865.

Roll dated not dated

Paroled not dated

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

7

(6595)

J. P. Sprecher

Copyist.

✓ 30
Copeland, James L.

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476308	2	
2	6447	3	
3	6579	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

G
James K. Copeland
BtX, } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 28, 1862

Where Houston

By whom Capt Stafford

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Wilson

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Nyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

C
James L. Copeland
Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mich & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

June 28, 1862
Houston
Capt Stafford
War
Capt Harrison
Feb 28, 1863
Present

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

C
James R. Copeland
Pvt., Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 28, 1862.

Where Houston

By whom Capt Stafford
War

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt Cooke

To what time Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. Gonzales Texas Tex.

Jas. L. Copeland

But. Gonzales Texas

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<u>Felbris Int. Intian</u>	
Admitted	<u>Sept. 9</u>	, 1863.
Returned to duty	<u>Sept. 18</u>	, 1863.
Discharged from service		, 186 .
Deserted		, 186 .
Furloughed		, 186 .
Died		, 186 .
Remarks:		

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 186

A. Johnson

✓ 39
Cornwell, Charles

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5047 6306	2	
2	6527	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK NAME: _____

See also 15 Tex Field Battery

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

C
Charles Cornwell

Pvt. } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Aug 1, 1862

Where

By whom

Houston
Capt Stafford
Tex

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Capt Wilson
Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Charles Cornwell

Pvt. | Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
| Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where

By whom Capt Stafford

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt Harrison

To what time 28 Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Transferred to Capt
Nichols Co B Light
artillery on the first
day of March 1863

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. Wilson's St. Arty Tex.

Charles Conwell

Bvt. Capt. Wilson's St. Arty

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Diarrhoea chronic

Admitted Dec. 14, 1862

Returned to duty Dec. 24, 1862

Discharged from service, 1862

Deserted, 1862

Furloughed, 1862

Died, 1862

Remarks: At home back of old
Capital.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 116

J. A. Johnson

40
Crawford, Andrew C.

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50147	6301	2
2		6446	3
3		6580	4
4		6668	5
5		6710	6
6		6743	7
7		6789	8
8		6823	9
9		6870	10
10		6902	11
11			12
12			13
13			14
14			15
15			16
16			17
17			18
18			19

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

C

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Andrew C. Crawford
Pvt. } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 1, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Sept 1, 1862

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt. Stafford
War

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Wilson

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

C

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Andrew C. Crawford
Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Gonzales Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When Sept 1, 1862.

Where Houston

By whom Capt. Wilson

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Harrison

To what time Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

C

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Anders C. Crawford

Plt. } Capt. R. J. Hughes Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Enlisted:

When Sept 1, 1862.

Where Houston

By whom Capt Stafford

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Cooke

To what time Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks Present
on extra duty
driving ambulance

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

C
A. C. Crawford
Pix } Capt. R. J. Hughes Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Teamster, driving Forge
Wagon, ambulance
or Wagon

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzalez' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempo-
rary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

C
A. C. Crawford
} Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Teamster driving Battery
wagon ambulance
Wagon*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

C

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

A. C. Crawford

DX, } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Transfer during Battery
wagon ambulance
wagon

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

(566)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

C
A. C. Crawford
Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Teamster, driving wagon
ambulance
wagon
Battery

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

A. C. Crawford
Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Teamster driving wagon,
ambulance for 4 horse
wagon*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

C

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

PX

Crawford

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In arrest at Houston

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

(266)

Copyist.

C

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Pox

Crawford

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In arrest at Houston

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

B | Hughes Batt | Tex

A. C. Crawford
Hughes Battery

Return

for Not stated , 186 .
Return mutilated

Date _____, 186

Remarks:

Teamster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Remarks indicate this is a Return for February, 1864.

H. E. Jones

(CONFEDERATE).

Andrew C. Crawford July

Andrew C. Crawford.

Pvt. Capt. Hugh's Light Arty.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 29, 1865.

Residence Harris Co., Tex.

Number of rolls: 3

CRESS

Copyist.

41
Cross, Stephen

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzalez'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50676956	20
2	7016	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

BOOK MADE:

See also

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Stephen Cross

Pvt. { Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

List

of men who deserted from Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery (formerly Gonzales' Battery) Light Artillery and whose names have been dropped from the Company Roll during the year 1863.

List dated

Beaumont
Oct 27

, 1863

Residence

Hardin Co Texas

Date of desertion

Oct 18

, 1863

Remarks

From Beaumont

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

①

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Stephen Cross

{ Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

List

of men who are absent from the organization named
above, and who have been dropped as deserters.

List dated

Not dated, 186 .†

Residence

Harding Co Texas

Date of desertion

Oct 18, 1863

Remarks:

Deserted from
Camp at Beaumont

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

†Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. G. O.) Jan'y 14, '64."

Book mark

J. B. Hyatt

(662)

Copyist.

✓ 42
Crowbecker, George

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476389	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK NAME:

See also

C (Confederate.)
Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

George Crowbecker
Pvt B

Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Nov 1 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 7, 1862

Where Houston
Stafford
War

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt Wilson

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Died in Gen
Aspl Dec 10/62

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary
organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

✓ 43
Sabney, Joel G.

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5047	6584	2	
2		6879	3	
3		6892	4	
4			5	
5			6	
6			7	
7			8	
8			9	
9			10	
10			11	
11			12	
12			13	
13			14	
14			15	
15			16	
16			17	
17			18	
18			19	
19			20	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

142

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Joel G. Rahney
Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 24, 1863.

Where

Danville

By whom

W B Wood

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

H

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Pix

Labney
Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on furlough

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

(246)

Copyist.

W

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Pr

Habney

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Transfer driving wagon
ambulance or Horse
wagon*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

44
Larcy, William

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476308	2	
2	6450	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *6*

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

W
William Darcy
Pvt. } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *June 28*, 1862

Where *Houston*

By whom *Capt Stafford*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Wilson*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y.

Texas.

W

William Darcy

Pvt

Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 7 & Apr*

, 1863

Enlisted:

When

June 28

, 1862

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt Stafford

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Harrison

To what time

Feb 28

, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Sick in 40th
Hospital Houston*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(642)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. Douglas & Co. Inc.

William Darcy

Rev. Genl. Douglas & Co. Inc.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease *Smallpox*

Admitted *March 20*, 186*2*.

Returned to duty *May 5*, 186*2*.

Discharged from service, 186*2*.

Deserted, 186*2*.

Furloughed, 186*2*.

Died, 186*2*.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 18

No. 480

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Tennessee, 1st Department, having been surrendered by General [unclear] to the U. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major General [unclear] U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Charleston, S.C.
this 22nd day of June 1865.

New York City

William F. Darcy

Post Hugh's Lt Colly

attest Eldon [unclear] Lt Colly

have over

✓ 45
Davis, Stephen

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	501476309	2	
2	6547	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19			

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also *R. G. White, Conscripto Texas*

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Stephen Davis
Prk }

Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 1862 to Feb 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Sept 14, 1862

Where

Wallaceville

By whom

Capt Chambers
War

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Wilson

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

on detached
service Harriet
Dane

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

H

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Stephen Davis

| Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
| Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Sept 14*, 1862

Where *Hallsville*

By whom *Capt Chambers*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Harrison*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred to
Ship Harriet
Lane by order of
Genl Magruder
prior to last
muster roll*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

D L arly Tex

Stephen Davis
Pot Lt arly Gonzales Co

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From 1 Mch , 186 3.

To 31 Dec , 186 3.

When paid 20 Feb , 186 4.

By whom paid W. Booker

Amount \$120.

Remarks:

Hughes Co

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page / 3.3

G. C. West

(CONFEDERATE.)

Dr. J. M. Smith
Stephen J. Smith
for furlough

Appears on a

Record

of the Board of Examiners for furloughs and
discharges per G. O. No. 69,

in General Hospital,
at Houston, Texas.

Report dated

not seen, 186 .*

Date *July 11*, 186 .

Brigade

Captain *Smith*

Residence *Houston*

Station *Houston*

Notice sent to *Smith*

Disease *Smith*

Recommend *Smith*

Days *32*

Remarks:

*Record indorsed "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Sept. 3, 1863."

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Q | *William Bottom* | *Tex*
Stephen
William Bottom

Appears on a

Report

of detailed men in the Marine Department of
Texas, for the month of September, 1863.

Report dated *Sept 1*
Tex *Cat 25*, 186

Capacity

Age

Date of detail

What boat

Residence

Remarks:

Book mark:

(551)

4637

Copyist.

✓ 46
Day, James H.

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476588	2	
2	6674	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein *D*

Number of personal papers herein *D*

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

James H. Day
Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Aug 25*, 1863

Where *Madisonville*

By whom *S C Wakefield*

Period *Nov*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

R

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Pvt J. H. Day
Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*on det. service, Grimes
County*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt
Copies.

✓ 47
Deates, Joseph A.

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476277	2	
2	6520	31	
3		32	
4		33	
5		34	
6		35	
7		36	
8		37	
9		38	
10		39	
11		40	
12		41	
13		42	
14		43	
15		44	
16		45	
17		46	
18		47	
19		48	

Number of medical cards herein... 0

Number of personal papers herein... 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

See also 15-Jax Field Battery

(Confederate)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Joseph A. Reates

Sgt. | Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *July 13, 1862*

Where *Houston*

By whom *Capt Stafford*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Wilson*

To what time *Oct 31, 1862*

Present or absent

Remarks:

army

Present
Lost 2 Pistols
size

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Joseph A. Neates

Sgt. Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *July 3*, 1862

Where *Houston*

By whom *Capt Stafford*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Wilson*

To what time *31 Oct*, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred to*

Capt. Vick's Co. B
Light Artillery
on the first day
of March 1863

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. R. Hyatt

48
+
Denman, Abel

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476310	2	
2	6451	3	
3	6888	4	
4	6934	5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

☒ Book MARK: _____

☒ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Abel H. Newman

Det. } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1862 to Feb 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *June 26, 1862*

Where *Houston*

By whom *Capt Stafford*

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Wilson*

To what time *Oct 31, 1862*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Abel Newman

Pix, { Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When June 26, 1862

Where Houston

By whom Capt Stafford

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Harrison

To what time Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Abel Denman

{ Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

List

of men who are absent from the organization named
above, and who have been dropped as deserters.

List dated

Not dated, 186 .†

Residence Montgomery Co Texas

Date of desertion May 7, 1863

Remarks: Deserted at
Camp Lubbock
while under
marching orders for
Louisiana

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary
field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

†Roll Indorsed: "Rec'd (A. G. O.) Jan'y 16, '64."

Book mark

(862)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Abel Kemman
Pvt. | Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

List

of men who deserted from Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery (formerly Gonzales' Battery) Light Artillery and whose names have been dropped from the Company Roll during the year 1863.

List dated

Beaumont
Oct 27, 1863

Residence

Montgomery Co Texas

Date of desertion

May 7, 1863

Remarks:

From Camp
Quibock near
Houston

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(462)

Copyist.

Denman, Abel H.

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Denman, Abel

Deshough, Jacob

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

**Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.**

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Deshough, Jacob

51
Deshoug, L.

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Deshoug, Lafayette

Deshou, Jacob

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476812	
2	6453	
3	6587	
4	6670	
5	6752	
6	6813	
7	6820	
8	6857	
9	6891	
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein *D*

Number of personal papers herein *D*

✓
Name MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Jacob Deshoun
Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 11 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Jacob Dishough
Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *June 28*, 1862

Where *Houston*

By whom *Capt Stafford*

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Harrison*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

W

W. C. Heshough

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *hon & Rec*

Enlisted: _____, 1863

When *June 28*, 1862

Where *Houston*

By whom *Capt Stafford*

Period *War*

Last paid: _____

By whom *Capt Cooke*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(642)

Copy 101.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Jacob Reshough
Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Teamster, driving Forge
Wagon ambulance or
or Wagon*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempor-
ary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

D

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y.

Texas.

PK

Veshough

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*

, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In arrest at Velasco

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. R. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Al Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Ex, | *Reshough*
Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*At labor on fortifications
Telasco by Schtine & C.M.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

(366)

J. B. Hyatt

Copies.

(Confederate)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Louis Deshough
For } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 6*, 1864.

Place *Cedar Lake*

Remarks: *Gained Volunteers in the Company*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary and organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Dix } *Reshough*
Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Driving Wagon and
haul of Forge
Wagon*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

PR } *Aeshough*
Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Teamster driving wagon
and balance of Forge
wagon*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary
field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

St. Wilson's St. Batt. Tex

Jacob S. Dickson

Br. Capt. Wilson's Co. St. Batt

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<u>Ulcer of leg</u>	
Admitted	<u>Aug 21</u>	, 1862
Returned to duty	<u>Sept 1</u>	, 1862
Discharged from service		, 186 .
Deserted		, 186 .
Furloughed		, 186 .
Died		, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 98

Ed. Johnson

73
Deshoum, Lafayette

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371476311	2	
2	6452	3	
3	6586	4	
4	6712	5	
5	6745	6	
6	6791	7	
7	6830	8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein *D*

Number of personal papers herein *P*

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Lafayette Dishongh
Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *June 28*, 1862

Where *Houston*

By whom *Capt. Stafford*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Harrison*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Detached service*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Nyant
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

R. J. Hughes
Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *June 28*, 1862

Where *Houston*

By whom *Capt Stafford*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Cooke*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863

Present or absent *present*

Remarks: *on extra duty
driving mule team*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Nyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

S. Deshong

Ex } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Teamster driving Battery
wagon ambulance
on wagon*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

J. B. Reshough
Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Reauish, driving Battery
wagon, ambulance or
wagon*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

R. J. Hughes
} Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Teamster, driving wagon,
ambulance or Battery
wagon*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

R. J. Hughes
Capt. R. J. Hughes Company
Light Artillery.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Teamster driving wagon
ambulance & fire
wagon*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempor-
ary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D | Hughes Battery | Ten

L. Deshough
Hughes Battery

Appears on a

Return

of the Light Artillery Corps, District of Texas,
New Mexico and Arizona,

for Not stated, 186 .
Return mutilated

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Seamster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This appears to have been a temporary field organization of
the various independent Texas battalions under the command of
Col. Smith P. Bankhead.

*Remarks indicate this is a Return for February, 1864.

G. E. Jones

(001)

6410

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Lafayette Deshomer
Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from *Nov 1* 1862 to *Feb 28*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

June 28, 1862

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt Stafford

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Wilson

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary and organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(642)

Copyist.

54
Dickens W. W.

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20476585	2
2	6686	3
3	6987	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

M. M. Dickens
Capt. } R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Sick in Hospital
Beaumont

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

W. Dickens

W

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In Hospital at
Beaumont*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

W. M. Dickens

{ Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

List

of men who are absent from the organization named
above.

List dated

Jan 10, 1864

Date

Nov 10, 1863

By whose order detached

Remarks

*In Hospital at
Beaumont*

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempor-
ary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark

J. B. Hyatt

(Copyist.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

D | Hughes Batty | Ted

W. W. Dickens
Pos Hughes Battery

Appears on a

Return

of the Light Artillery Corps, District of Texas,
New Mexico and Arizona,

for Not stated, 186 .
Return mutilated

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Nov, 1863.

Place

Remarks: Deserted. Discharged
from Hospital at Beaumont.
in Nov last, ordered to report
to Camp and failed to do so.

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This appears to have been a temporary field organization of
the various independent Texas batteries under the command of
Col. Smith P. Haskins.

* Remarks indicate this is a Return for February, 1864.

L. E. Jones

Deshough, Jacob

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Deshough Jacob

Deshouh, Lafayette

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

**Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.**

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Deshouh, Lafayette

57
Doherty, Michael

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476393	2	
2	6524	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 15 Tex Field Battery

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Michael Roberly
Pvt. } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When May 8, 1862.

Where Galveston

By whom Capt. Delemos

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Wilson

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Prom Sgt from
Apr Nov 8, 1862.
Resigned Nov 26 from
Sgt to Private

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary dead organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Michael Doherty

Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 8, 1862

Where

Galveston

By whom

Capt. Delemos

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Harrison

To what time

28 Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks

Transferred to Capt
Nichols Co B Light
artillery on the first
day of March 1863

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D. Gonzales St. City

Michael Dougherty

Priv. Co. Gonzales St. City

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Fracture Ribs

Admitted Jan 10, 1862.

Returned to duty Jan 14, 1862.

Discharged from service, 186 .

Deserted, 186 .

Furloughed, 186 .

Died, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 124

K. A. Johnson

(CONFEDERATE.)

D. Wilson's Battery Tex.

Mike Daugherty

Bot. Capt. Wilson's Battery

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Remittent Fever

Admitted Sept. 12, 1862

Returned to duty Sept. 24, 1862

Discharged from service, 1862

Deserted, 1862

Furloughed, 1862

Died, 1862

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 100

✓ 56
Donnelly, James

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476412	2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	
20		39	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

James Donnelly
Pvt. } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When

June 26, 1862

Where

Houston

By whom

Stafford

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Wilson

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks

*Discharged for
disability of final
statements given*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Watson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Nyack

(CONFEDERATE.)

10

James Donnelly
Pr. Gonzales Batt.

Appears on a Report of Sick and Wounded of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas,

for the quarter ending *Mich. 31*, 1863.

Discharges on Surgeon's Certificate and Deaths:

Disease *Bron. Ch. & Fist in Ano.*

Date of discharge } *Feb. 23*, 1863.
from service,

Date of death , 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 276, page 147

W. A. Brinkman

(205)

2884

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

St. Wilson's Tex.

James Donnelly

Bvt. Capt. Wilson's Co. Wilson's Battery

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Abscess
Admitted July 7, 1867.
Returned to duty Oct 5, 1867.
Discharged from service, 1867.
Deserted, 1867.
Furloughed, 1867.
Died, 1867.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 90

W. A. Johnson

(835)

Copyist.

Voucher No 300.

Private James Donnelly
Capt Gonzales 2^d Battery

\$26⁹⁰₁₀₀

Paid March 2^d 1863

Tex. ar-

Gonzales Barr-

Co.

TEXAS

Li ar

NOTE—When this certificate is transferred, it must be on the back, witnessed by a Commissioned Officer, if practicable, or some other reputable person well known to the Quartermaster.

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

I CERTIFY, That the within named James C. Conner
a Private of Captain James C. Conner Company () of the
1st Regiment of Mississippi Infantry, born in Mississippi
in the State of Mississippi, aged 24 years, 5 feet
inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by
James C. Conner was enlisted by James C. Conner
at Memphis on the 1st day of June, 1862
to serve 3 years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of disability, by General Order of Post
in conformity with order No. 10, from the S. C. General's Office, dated Richmond, Sept. 29, 1862
The said James C. Conner was last paid by James C. Conner
to include the 1st day of June, 1867, and has pay
due from that date to present date.

There is due to him 100 Dollars traveling
allowance from Memphis the place of discharge, to Memphis the
place of enrolment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him 100 Dollars.
He is indebted to the Confederate States 100 Dollars.
on account of traveling
Given in duplicate at Memphis this 1st day of June, 1867.

J. Gonzalez Capt.
Commanding Company.

For pay from <u>1st</u> of <u>November</u> 186 <u>7</u> to <u>1st</u> of <u>March</u> 18 <u>68</u> , being <u>four</u> months and <u>—</u> days, at <u>—</u> Dollars per month,	<u>44 00</u>
For pay for traveling from <u>—</u> being <u>—</u> miles, at ten cents per mile,	
Deduct for clothing overdrawn, <u>—</u>	<u>44 00</u>
Balance paid, <u>—</u>	<u>17 10</u>
	<u>\$ 26 90</u>

Received of James C. Conner Private U. S. Army, this 2nd
day of March 1868 Twenty Six Dollars and Ninety
Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.) James C. Conner
Mark

WITNESS: Wm. Lewis
Capt & Adjutant

59
Drew, James M.

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Guidon*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58476313	2	
2	6454	3	
3	6567	4	
4	6973	5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

James M. Dreed
Cpt. } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 11 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

James M. Freed

Pr { Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When June 26, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

James M. Drew
Guidon Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 24*, 1862.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Capt Stafford*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Cooke*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *On detached*
Service Rock County
Procuring horses
since 19 Dec by
order of Maj Genl
Magruder

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y.

Texas.

J. M. Drew
Golden Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

List

of men who are absent from the organization named
above.

List dated

Jan 10, 1864

Date

Dec 18, 1863

By whose order detached

Major General Maybruder

Remarks:

*With Lieut
H. C. Withers*

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales and Captain Hughes Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary
field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. Wilson's Co. 1st Tex

gas. oil. Dr.

Art. Capt. Wilson's Co. 1st Tex

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<u>Int. Fever Tertian</u>	
Admitted	<u>Nov. 12</u>	, 1862
Returned to duty	<u>Dec. 17</u>	, 1862
Discharged from service		, 186 .
Deserted		, 186 .
Furloughed		, 186 .
Died		, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 108

(625)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

✓ 60
Durkin, Martin

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58476396	20
2	6453	21
3	6583	22
4	6779	23
5	6954	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

(Confederate.)

Q

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Martin Burke

Pr, { Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1862* to *Feb 28*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 20*, 1862.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Capt. Wilson*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Joined*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)
Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

D
Martin Durkin
Pvt } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *March & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:
When *Nov 20*, 1862

Where *Houston*
By whom *Capt Stafford*
Period *War*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt Harrison*
To what time *Feb 28*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*
Remarks *In arrest*
Prov Marshal
Guard house

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:
A. B. Hyatt
(542)
Coylist.

A (Confederate.)
Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Martin Durkin
Pvt., { Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Enlisted:
When *Nov 20*, 186*2*.
Where *Houston*
By whom *Capt Wilson*
Period *War*
Last paid:
By whom *Capt Harrison*
To what time *Feb 28*, 186*3*
Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:
J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Mr. R. J. Hughes

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 7*, 186*4*

Place *Brazoria*

Remarks: *Deserted from the Company while on the march*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

(866)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

D

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co., L. Art'y. Texas.

M. Durkin
Cot

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
are absent on sick furlough.

List dated

Beaumont
Oct 28, 186*3*

Remarks:

Sick in
Hospital at Sabine
Pass

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempo-
rary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. 1 Lt. Col. Tex

Chas. S. Jones

But Capt. S. Jones Lt. Col.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Gonorrhea

Admitted April 8, 1863.

Returned to duty April 14, 1863.

Discharged from service, 186 .

Deserted, 186 .

Furloughed, 186 .

Died, 186 .

Remarks: In charge of Provost
Guard

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 15c

(205)

H. Johnson

205

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

D. Gonzales St. Bary. Tex.

..... Martin Durkin
Capt. Gonzales St. Battery

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Febris Remitt.

Admitted Sept. 5 , 1863.

Returned to duty Sept. 12 , 1863.

Discharged from service , 186

Deserted , 186

Furloughed , 186

Died , 186

Remarks: Criminal lost - Copy of
order given Sept. 18.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 186

(986)

H. Johnson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. Wilson's St. City Reg.

Charles Ingram

Ret. Capt. Wilson's Co. St. City

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Chania Bork

Admitted Dec 2, 1862

Returned to duty Dec 5, 1862

Discharged from service, 186 .

Deserted, 186 .

Furloughed, 186 .

Died, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 2

It is respectfully
recommended that
taking into consideration
the long confinement
to which the applicant
has been subjected,
and his desire to join
his company in the
field, he be released
from confinement,
the charges against
him withdrawn, and
be ordered to
return to his company
promptly.

Very truly
Yours
Col. H. B. Farn
=

order issued for release
of applicant. &
he ordered to report
to his company dis. ac.

W. T. Chaffin

S. H. Carey

July 9. 1863.

Charges withdrawn.

W. T. Chaffin

Galveston. July. 1863

Martin Durken
private of Cap. Lowry's
Comp. 4 Light Artillery



To be
acted on

Immediately
letter to be
answered.
W. H.

Respectfully referred
to Brig. Gen. + B
De Bray. Who will at
once have the matter
investigated -

By order
May Geo. M. Mendenhall
W. T. Chaffin
J. H. H. H. H.

file

John

Dear Mother

Dear

I am the only of my family in the

State & you my dearest attachment to him

of your family & the last I am about to see

and I am about to leave the State

and I am about to leave the State

and I am about to leave the State

I am about to leave the State

A mother's love is a great thing

It is a great thing

It is a great thing

It is a great thing

It is a great thing

It is a great thing

It is a great thing

It is a great thing

It is a great thing

It is a great thing

It is a great thing

It is a great thing

It is a great thing

It is a great thing

It is a great thing

It is a great thing

It is a great thing

It is a great thing

It is a great thing

It is a great thing

It is a great thing

It is a great thing

✓ 61
Ellisor, William F.

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzalez'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476314	2
2	6456	1
3	6589	2
4	6679	3
5	6770	4
6	6766	5
7	6803	6
8	6839	7
9	6960	8
10	6983	9
11		10
12		11
13		12
14		13
15		14
16		15
17		16
18		17
19		18

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK NAME: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

E Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

William A. Ellisor

Plt. } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1* 1862 to *Feb 28*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 28*, 1862.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Capt Stafford*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Wilson*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

E

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

William Ellison

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When

June 28, 1862.

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt Staffer
War

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Harrison

To what time

Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Advance appears in Col
of names present as
William Ellison

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary
field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(245)

Copyist.

E

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

William Ellison

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Nov 9 Dec

Enlisted: , 1863.

When

June 30 , 1862.

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt Stafford

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Cooke

To what time

Apr 30 , 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick at home

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

E (Confederate.)
Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Wm Ellis
Prx, { Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 1863
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at home

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary
field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

E
Wm Ellis

W } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Hospital Chappell Hill

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

N. Ellison

Pvt. } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Lay Hospital Chappell
Hill

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

E

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Pvt

Ellison

} Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Hospital Chappell
Hill

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

(666)

Copyist.

E

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Pix

Ellisor

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Hospital at Chappell Hill

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Nyath

(Confederate.)

E

Hughes' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Wm F. Ellison

Pvt

(Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
are absent on sick furlough.

List dated

Beaumont

Oct 28

, 1863

Remarks:

Sick in Polk
Co Texas

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary
field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Bank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

E

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

New Ellisor

{ Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

List

of men who are absent from the organization named
above.

List dated

Jan 10

1864

Date

Sept

1863

By whose order detached

Remarks:

Furloughed from
Hospital at Houston
and now at home
Polk County Texas

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary
field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

E. Gonzales Sur.

William F. Ellison

But. Capt. Sales G. Gonzales Capt.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Hernia

Admitted Sept. 10, 1863.

Returned to duty, 186 .

Discharged from service, 186 .

Deserted, 186 .

Furloughed 30 days, Sept. 28, 1863.

Died, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 188

W. A. Johnson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

6. 1 Wilson, Wm.

William Ellison

Br. Co. 72. Wilson's Regt. art.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Relieved
Admitted May 5, 1862.
Returned to duty May 12, 1862.
Discharged from service, 186 .
Deserted, 186 .
Furloughed, 186 .
Died, 186 .

Remarks:

all of his costs repaid
to the same man

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 150.

(CONFEDERATE.)

E. Wilson's Reg.

William F. Ellison

1st Lt. Wilson's St. Artry

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Phlegmatism acute

Admitted July 10, 1862

Returned to duty July 18, 1862

Discharged from service, 186

Deserted, 186

Furloughed, 186

Died, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 90.

H. A. Johnson

✓ 62
Ellwood, John A.

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant / Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476414	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein *D*

Number of personal papers herein *D*

✓
BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)
E Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

John A. Ellwood
1 Sgt., } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Jan'y 16, 1862

Where

Houston

By whom

A. H. Howard

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Wilson

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dropped
turned over to
Civil authority

* This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempo-
rary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(1862)

Copyist

✓ 63
Emmett, Robert W.

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476315	*
2	6457	*
3	6540	*
4		*
5		*
6		*
7		*
8		*
9		*
10		*
11		*
12		*
13		*
14		*
15		*
16		*
17		*
18		*
19		*

Number of medical cards herein... 0...

Number of personal papers herein... 0...

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Robert W. Emmett
Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)
Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

E
Robert M. Emmitt
Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *March Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Detached
Service

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary
and organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Robert Emmett

Plt. } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Enlisted:

When June 26, 1862

Where Houston

By whom Capt Stafford

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Cooke

To what time Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

✓ 64
Fair, Ira S.

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476316	20
2	6458	21
3	6591	22
4	6800	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

12

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Ira S. Fain

Pvt. | Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When July 1, 1862.

Where Houston

By whom Capt Stafford

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Wilson

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Nyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Ira S. Fain

Pvt. | Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 1, 1862.

Where Houston

By whom Capt. Stafford

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Harrison

To what time Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

John Fain
Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 8 Dec*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *July 1*, 1862

Where *Houston*

By whom *Capt Steffna*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Cooke*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Ayer

A

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Pix

Fair

{ Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on furlough

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

✓ 65
Fisher, Joshua

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	502-76319	20
2	6459	21
3	6933	22
4	6989	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *D*

Number of personal papers herein *D*

BOOK NAME: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Joshua Fisher

Pex, { Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1862 to Feb 28*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Sept 1, 186*2*

Where

Matagorda

By whom

Capt Stafford

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Wilson

To what time

Oct 31, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Nyatt

(42)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

A Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Joshua Fisher

Pvt { Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1*, 1862.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Capt Stafford*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Harrison*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Houston Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(342)

Copies.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Joshua Fisher

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

List

of men who deserted from Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery (formerly Gonzales' Battery) Light Artillery and whose names have been dropped from the Company Roll during the year 1863.

List dated Beaumont
Oct 27, 1863

Residence Matamoros Texas

Date of desertion May 7, 1863

Remarks: From Camp
La Bock near
Houston

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(1863)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Joshua Fisher
{ Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

List

of men who are absent from the organization named
above, and who have been dropped as deserters.

List dated

Not dated, 186 *†*

Residence

Matagorda Texas

Date of desertion

May 7, 186 *3*

Remarks:

*Deserted at
Camp Lubbock
while under marching
orders for Louisiana*

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempor-
ary field organization known as Wilson's Bastardos Field Artillery.

†Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. G. O.) Jan'y 14 '64."

Book mark

(663)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

✓ 66
Fletcher, Robert

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476778	20
2	6875	21
3	6879	22
4	6901	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also 35 Tex Cav

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Robert Fletcher

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 30*, 1864

Place *Cedar Lake*

Remarks: *Gain. Transferred
from Co H Brewing Regt T.C.
by order of Col. J. P. Smith
Second Sub Dist*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

F

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Robt Fletcher

Prx, { Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*on extra duty as
carrier*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

(566)

Copyist.

A

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y.

Texas.

Pr

Netcher

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick in Fort Bend
County*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

A

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Orx

Hetcher

{ Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Fort Bend Co

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

✓ 67
Ford, Joshua

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476502	2	
2	6841	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19			

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Joshua Ford

Box } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1*, 1863.

Where *Madisonville*

By whom *S. C. Wakefield*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

F

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Px

Ford

{ Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Hospital at Chappell Hill

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

✓ 68
Frank, John

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51476318	2	
2	6461	21	
3	6583	22	
4	6756	23	
5	6780	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ **BOOK MARK:** _____

✓ **See also** _____

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

John Franke

Det. } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When June 24, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

A
John Franke
Pix { Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *June 24*, 1862

Where *La Granger*

By whom *Capt Stafford*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Harrison*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

John Franke
Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 24*, 1862.

Where *La Grange*

By whom *Capt Stafford*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Cooke*

To what time *April 30*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

L

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Pix

Frank

} Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on furlough

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

7
John Franke
Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 28, 1864

Place Cedar Lake

Remarks: 1 priv. dropped
as deserter, having
overstayed his furlough

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempor-
ary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Frederick, Deshoun

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fredericks, Tourisant

Frederick, William

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(**Confederate.**)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fredericks, William

71
Fredericks, Tinsant

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476317	20
2	6460	21
3	6999	22
4	6945	23
5	6920	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

F

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Beshon Frederick
Pr } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 1 1862 to Feb 28*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

July 12, 1862

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt Stafford

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Wilson

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Name appears in Col
of names present at
of Frederick*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary and organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

A

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Louisant Frederick

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March* *Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *July 12*, 1862.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Capt Stafford*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Harrison*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

7

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Poisant, Frederick

(Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.)

Appears on a

List

of men who are absent from the organization named
above, and who have been dropped as deserters.

List dated

Not dated, 186 .†

Residence Orange Co Texas

Date of desertion May 16, 1863

Remarks: Deserted at
Hibbitts Bluff
while en route
to Louisiana

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempor-
ary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

† Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. G. O.) Jan'y 16, '64."

Book mark

J. B. Hyatt

(662)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Frederick
Ort | Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

List

of men who deserted from Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery (formerly Gonzales' Battery) Light Artillery and whose names have been dropped from the Company Roll during the year 1863.

List dated

Beaumont
Oct 27, 1863

Residence

Orange Co Texas

Date of desertion

May 16, 1863

Remarks:

From Hibleths
Bluff La

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

F Frederick

, Capt. T. Gonzales' Light Battery.*

Name appears in the body of a

Letter

addressed to Maj. Geo. A. Magruder, Actg. Chief of Artillery, and signed by T. Gonzales, Capt. Comdg. Light Battery, of which the following is an extract: "From the 5th to the 10th May last, the following men deserted from my Company at Camp Lubbock and Camp near Niblett's Bluff: * * *

These men have all been seen frequently of late at their houses, where they are residing in perfect security."

Letter dated

Houston

July 30

, 1863.

Remarks:

Lives 6 miles from Orange in Adams Bayou near Buf Crossing

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

7 Gonzales St. Tex.

Asian Frederick

But. Co. Lt. Capt. Gonzales Co. St. Tex.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Contusion Eye Splinter
Admitted Jan 5, 1863.
Returned to duty Jan 14, 1863.
Discharged from service, 186 .
Deserted, 186 .
Furloughed, 186 .
Died, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 120

H. A. Johnson

(685)

2963

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2. Wilson's Art. 1st

T. F. F. F. F.

Det. Capt. Wilson's Co. 1st

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Typhus abdominis

Admitted Jan 4, 1863.

Returned to duty Jan 4, 1863

Discharged from service 186 .

Deserted 186 .

Furloughed 186 .

Died 186 .

Remarks: Dis. not report

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 150

T. F. F. F. F.

(CONFEDERATE.)

F

T. Fedmike

Pvt.

Wilsons Ariz.

Appears on a List attached to a Register of

General Hospital,
Galveston, Texas,

under the head of "Return of wounded admitted
into the General Hospital of the Confederate
States Army at Galveston, January 1st, 1863."

Disease

Gun shot wound

Remarks:

*Wounded in the head
& face slightly*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 276, page *14*

W. G. Brinkman

(205)

2061

Copyist.

72
Fredericks, William

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476278	20
2	6424	21
3	6535	22
4	6811	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK NAME: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

William Frederick

Sgt.

Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1862 to Feb 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

June 30, 1862

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt Wilson

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Wilson

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

F

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

William Frederick

Sgt

{ Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *June 30*, 1862

Where *Houston*

By whom *Capt Wilson*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Harrison*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

F

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

William Fredericks

Sgt. } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

June 30, 1862

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt Wilson

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Cooke

To what time

April 30, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Nyatt

(Confederate.)

7

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Frederick

Sgt.

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Drilling detachment Cavalry at Fort

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

Voucher No. 334

Sergeant Wm Frederick

Gonzales Light Battery -

Bounty \$ 50⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Paid March 24th 1863

Bounty Certificate

I, J. Gonzales, Captain Commanding Battery of
Light Artillery, do hereby certify that, Sergeant
William Frederick, of my Company enrolled on the
30th day of June 1862, to serve during the war
is entitled to Fifty dollars Bounty money
by reason of an act of Congress, granting Bounty
to Volunteers, and that he has never received the
same.

Camp Lubbock March 24th 1863.

J. Gonzales
Capt. Commanding Light Battery

Received. Iowan Texas, March 24th 1863. of Captain
Thompson Harrison, Paymaster Genl. C. S. A., Fifty
dollars in full for Bounty money due me.

William Frederick
Wm. H. Hughes
Lieut. Gonzales' Light Battery.

Signed duplicates

No. 425

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans. Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General C. R. S. Casby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Houston, Tex.
the 24. day of June, 1865.

William Frederick
Sergt. Houghs' Light Battery

Houston Tex

73
Freilish, Charles P.

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476320	20
2	6530	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also *Charles Freilish 15th Tex Field Battery*

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

F
Charles P. Freilish

Cox } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 1862 to Feb 28*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *June 24*, 1862

Where *Agrange*

By whom *Capt. Stafford*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Wilson*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *on sick furlough*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

F

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Charles P. Frolish

OT | Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A.
| Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

*Transferred to Capt
Nichols Co B Light
artillery on the first
day of March 1863*

* This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

7 Wilson's Co. 1st. Tex.

Chas. Trice

But. Capt. Wilson's Co. 1st. Tex.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Bronchitis acute
Admitted Nov. 25, 1862
Returned to duty , 186 .
Discharged from service , 186 .
Deserted , 186 .
Furloughed Dec 2, 40 days, 1862
Died , 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 108

W. A. Johnson

Frolish, Charles P.

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Froilish, Charles P.

75
Truger Leon

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476594	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Leon Fruger
Pvt. } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 16, 186*3*.

Where

Houston

By whom

E. R. Withers

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Leandra Frasier
Liberty Co

No. 900

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General to Military District, C. D.
Commanding said Department, to Major General to R. S. Webb, U. S.
Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-
federate States, or in any military capacity what ever, against the United States of Amer-
ica, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released
from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United
States.

Given at Houston
this 20th day of June, 1865.

Leandra Frasier
Hughes Light Artillery Co. 1st

76
Fuller, Francis

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476321	20
2	6464	21
3	6952	22
4	7012	23
5	6893	24
6	6807	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Francis Fuller

Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from Nov 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

F

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y.

Texas.

Francis Fuller

PR

{ Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

July 19, 1862

Where

Holston

By whom

Capt Stafford

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Harrison

To what time

Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(1862)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

4

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Francis Fuller

Oct

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

List

of men who deserted from Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery (formerly Gonzales' Battery) Light Artillery and whose names have been dropped from the Company Roll during the year 1863.

List dated

Beaumont

Oct 27

, 1863

Residence

Orange Co Texas

Date of desertion

Oct 18

, 1863

Remarks:

Second time
of desertion

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

L

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Francis Fuller

..... { Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

List

of men who are absent from the organization named
above, and who have been dropped as deserters.

List dated

Not dated, 186 .†

Residence

Orange Co Texas

Date of desertion

Oct 18, 1863.

Remarks:

*Deserted from
Camp at Beaumont
Second time of
desertion*

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary
field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

† Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. G. O.) Jan'y 16, '64."

Book mark

(663)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

7

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Pvt

Fuller

{ Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In arrest at Velasco

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

Copy.

(246)

L

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y.

Texas.

Pix

Fuller

{ Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

In arrest at Velasco

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

(24)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Wilson's St. Batt. Tex.

Francis Fuller

R-1st Capt. Wilson's St. Batt.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Diarrhoea acute
Admitted Aug 8, 1862
Returned to duty Aug 1, 1862
Discharged from service, 186 .
Deserted, 186 .
Furloughed, 186 .
Died, 186 .
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 96

(886)

286

Copyist.

✓ 77
Tuller, James

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476924	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

A
James Fuller
Capt. T. Gonzales' Light Battery.*

Name appears in the body of a

Letter

addressed to Maj. Geo. A. Magruder, Actg. Chief
of Artillery, and signed by T. Gonzales, Capt.
Comdg. Light Battery, of which the following
is an extract: "From the 5th to the 10th May
last, the following men deserted from my Com-
pany at Camp Lubbock and Camp near Niblett's
Bluff: * * * * *

These men have all been seen frequently of late at
their houses, where they are residing in perfect
security."

Letter dated

Houston
July 30, 1863.

Remarks:

Lives Houston
Co. near the Orange
line

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempor-
ary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

78
Ganzell, Henry

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5047	6289	2
2		6432	3
3		6557	4
4			5
5			6
6			7
7			8
8			9
9			10
10			11
11			12
12			13
13			14
14			15
15			16
16			17
17			18
18			19
19			20

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

9
Henry Gantzell
Cpr. } Cpt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Oct 11, 1862

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt Stafford

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Wilson

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Appointed Cpr
Nov 12 1862

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Henry Ganzel

Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Oct 11*, 1862.

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt Stafford

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom *J. N. Nixson*

To what time *Feb'y 28*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Nyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Henry Gangel

Sgt. Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Oct 11, 1862

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt Stafford

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Cooke

To what time

April 30, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

✓ 79
Ganzer, Louis

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476413	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein *P*

Number of personal papers herein *P*

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____
X

(Confederate.)

4

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Louis Ganzer
Pvt. } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 24, 1862.

Where

Lagrange

By whom

Stafford

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Wilson

To what time

Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged by
order of Gen M^g Gruber
final statements
given

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary and organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

80
Gebaur, Lewis

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476401	2	.
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *D*

Number of personal papers herein *D*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Lewis Gebaur

Pvt. } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 1862 to Feb 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

July 1, 1862

Where

Houston

By whom

Stafford

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Wilson

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Died Jan'y 3/63
of wounds received
in battle of Galveston
on Jan'y 7/63*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

✓ 81
Gibbs, John

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476596	2	
2	6786	3	
3	6747	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein... 0

Number of personal papers herein... 0

✓
BACK MARK:

✓
See also

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

John Gibbs

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 25, 1863.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

John Gibbs

P. X. } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*On extra duty as Tailor
trimming uniforms*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

G
John G. Gibbs

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Tailor, trimming & altering
uniform for Company

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempo-
rary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

82
Goldsbey, Henry

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476323	20
2	6531	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 15 Tex Field Battery

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

9
Henry Goldsby

10X } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Houston

Capt Stafford

Mar

Capt Wilson

31 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Transferred to Capt
Nichols Co 113 Light
artillery on the first
day of March 1863

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempor-
ary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Henry Goldsby

Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 11 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 30, 1862.

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt Stafford

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Wilson

To what time

Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent:

Absent

Remarks:

on sick furlough

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain [unclear] and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(642)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. Wilson's Lt Col

Henry Goldsby
Bvt. Capt. Wilson's Co Lt Col

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<i>Dysentery</i>	
Admitted	<i>Nov. 9</i>	, 1862
Returned to duty		, 186
Discharged from service		, 186
Deserted		, 186
Furloughed	<i>Dec. 1, 60 days</i>	, 1862
Died		, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 12 S

(285)

H. A. Johnson

Copyist

✓ 83
Gonzales, Thomas

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Captain
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476268	20
2	6416	21
3	6263	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

See also Gonzales T 9 (Nichols) Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Thomas Gonzales
Capt. } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* Signs Certificate as
Inspector and
Mustering officer

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary and organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

9

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Thomas Gonzalez

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Gonzalez' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When, 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186 .

Present or absent

Not Stated

Remarks:

*Recapitulation shows
Capt. present for duty.
Signs roll as Comdr.
The Co and certificate as
Inspector Mustering officer

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzalez' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempor-
ary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

G

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Thomas Gonzales
LAF, Wilson's Battery Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

Roster

of Wilson's Battery of Light Artillery, mustered
various dates, for the war.

Roster dated Camp Charles

Mason Nov 1, 1862.

Date of appointment June 3, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempor-
ary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.



⁹⁶⁹
Houston Sept 2/63
C. Gonzalez ⁽⁹⁴⁸⁾
Capt Comdg Lt Battery

Tendering resignation
accompanied with
Surgeons Certificate
of Disability. —

Medical Director's Office
Sept 6th 1863.
Approved and respectfully
fully referred to Capt.
E. A. ...
Lt. Berrien
Surgeon and Med. Director
Dist. Ar. N. M. T.

Dr. ...
4426. R

Approved & respectfully forwarded
J. B. Mayrueher
Maj. Gen. Comdg.

Sept. 8th. 1863.

Attest Jm. ...
Shreveport Sept 11th 1863
Approved: M. W. ...
Medical Director

Attest Capt ...
Shreveport 15th Sept 63
Approved and respect-
fully forwarded
E. Kirby Smith
Lt Gen Comdg

General Hospital P. A. C. S.
Houston Tex Sept. 2nd 1863

I have this day examined Capt. J. Gonzales, Com-
manding Company of Light Artillery & find him unfitted
for the performance of military duty in consequence
of prolapsus ani -

This disease is evidently of long standing - and
at the present time an aggravated & serious complaint
sufficiently so in my opinion to justify his resignation

W. P. Boddell

Surgeon in Charge

relieved

at

Houston Sept. 2^d 1863.

Capt. J. Gonzalez

Teaching Resignation



Houston Texas
Sept 2nd 1863.

J. Turner
A. A. G.

I most respectfully by herewith to tender my
resignation as Captain of Light Artillery in the U. S. Army.

For upwards of two years I have been laboring
under a very painful chronic disease, which has
at length assumed such a form, as to totally incapacitate
me for the service; hence my resignation.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

J. Gonzalez

Capt Comdg Battery D. Art.

Houston. Sept 4th 1863

Approved & Respectfully forwarded

Charles Hill

Maj. Comdg Battery
Light Artillery.

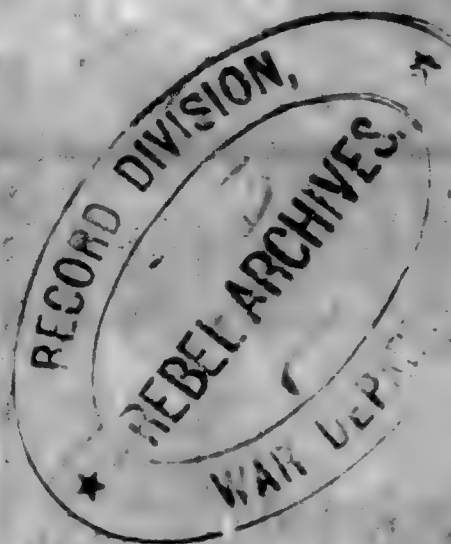
Approved

G. M. Luckett

Acting Prov. Secy

Genl. E. M. M. D.

22
June 24th June 1864
Lieut: S. Gonzales asking
that, rebel orders given him
by the Genl. Canby may
be given him in writing.
Connected with the shipment
of Powder to New Orleans
through Messrs A. & B. C. Mills.



Houston June 24th 1862.
Capt Samuel Dyer Davis
A. A. G.

Sir

On the 24th April last, I received from Genl. Head Quarters, Special Order N. 594 / to which I by reference / directing me to forward to the Ordnance Officer at New Orleans, Five Thousand pounds Cannon powder, as also whatever damaged powder there might, then, be on hands here.

Immediately afterwards, I was directed verbally and in person, by the Genl. Commdg: to turn the Powder over to Messrs R. & D. S. Mills - of this place, - for transportation to its destination. I did so, and now present their duplicate receipt for the same. / which I respectfully beg may be returned to me / and ask, that the verbal order, may be given to me in writing. I have the honor to be.

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt. Servt.

J. Gonzales.
M. L. Det. Arts

José Gonzalez

2 L of Proclamation

San Antonio 21st Oct 1861.

Sir

I accept the appointment of Instructor
of Tactics, with rank of 2nd Lieut as tendered
me in your Communication of this date. For
which please receive my thanks.

I have the honor to be

Respectfully

Yours Obedt Servt

P. J. Gonzales.

✓ *Hunter April 22^d 1862.*
Lt. Thos. G. W. Crook

*Official report on the power
treachery of the Sandy Bay
and presented by Geo. L. M.
Speaker of House.*



Houston April 22nd 1862

Dear Sir
In response to the Invoice Payment presented by Mr. L. M. Jager of this place for Lumber I am glad to report, that altho' the general idea may be used in supplying Dryness for the guns the mode of fastening is not, one which in my opinion, should be adopted.

A friend is making a pattern for me with some experience in this respect which I think will be found suitable.

Yours truly

Very truly

J. M. Jager

J. M. Jager

18th St. Ast. H.

A. D. C.

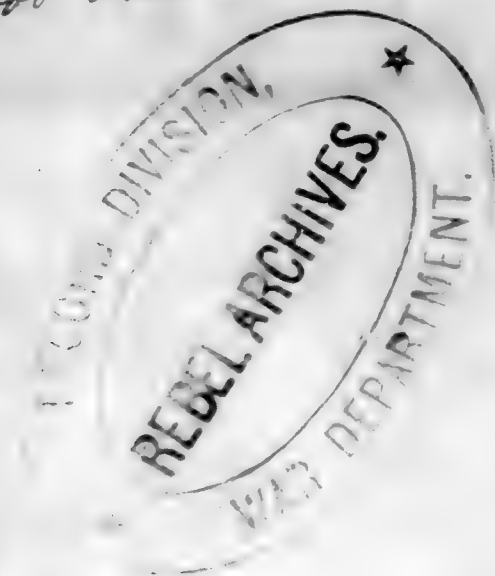
Capt. James Dyer Davis

A. D. C.

April 16th 1862 Houston

St. Louis Gonzales

Report on Cavalry
Sabers and saying that
1000 have been offered



Honorable Secy

Sept 16th 1862

I received from the Comdg Genl. a letter
from Major J. B. Moore G. M. as a sample. I
beg to report that an offer is made by Mr. D. R.
of this place, to furnish the Department with
about one thousand, a \$12.00 each, to be delivered in
about six weeks, or sooner if possible.

The matter having been referred to me, I would
respectfully recommend the purchase, as they are
much needed for the mounted troops now in service.

I am, Sir, very respectfully

Yours very truly

J. B. Moore

J. B. Moore

1st Lieut Col.

S. A. O. O.

Oral

T. Gonzales

14700



Received at Houston Texas this 16 day of February 1862. of Mr. H. S. Bell the following articles of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz.

No &	Quantity	Articles	Condition when Delivered
667.750.	Six hundred & Sixty Seven Thousand Seven hundred & fifty	Market Caps	good

I hereby Certify that the Caps are necessary for the Service in this Department as most of the Caps now with the fixed ammunition are worthless

Duplicate
Signed, J. Gonzales
1st Lieut. Art &
A.C.C.

Trans of 62. your Duplicate & rpt of the above, to Mr. Holt, Asst of the M. Infus Co. at the request of Mr. Holt.

Received at Houston Texas this 16th day of February 1862. of Mr. H. S. Bell the following articles of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz.

No &	Quantity	Articles	Condition when Delivered
667.750.	Six hundred & Sixty Seven Thousand Seven hundred & fifty	Market Caps	good,

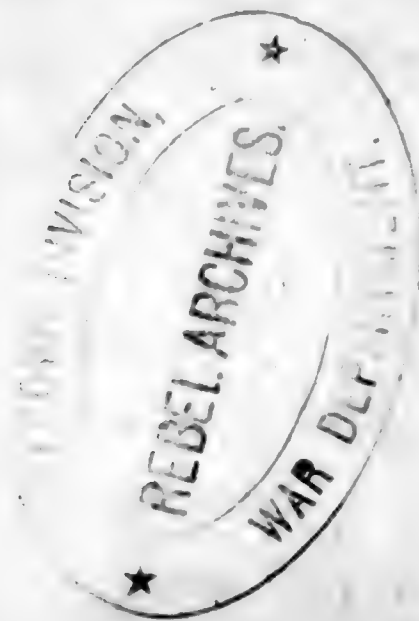
I hereby Certify that the Caps are necessary for the Service in this Department as most of the Caps now with the fixed ammunition, are worthless

Duplicate
Signed, J. Gonzales
1st Lieut. Art &
A.C.C.

Houston Mar 28/62

T. Gonzales
1st Lieut - Art

Giving the amount
of Powder in the
Magazine



Houston March 28. th 1862.
Col. Saml. Davis
H. A. A. G.

Sir

The quantity of Cannon Jards now in
Magazine is 200 Bars weighing 20 lbs, twenty
thousand pounds

Mr. R. Mills has shipped for Lead & Steel
Cannon Jards, but will do so in the case of more work.

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully

Yours Col. Davis.

J. Gonzales

1st Lieut Art.

H. A. A. G.

Thos. Gungl

Lot 7 Instructor

I am compelled to solemnly swear that while
I continue in the service I will bear true faith and good will
towards the Confederate States of America and that I will serve
them against all enemies, and have
staidly and faithfully performed the duties of the Confederate
Army.

Subscribed Wm to this
22nd day of October A.D.
1861, before me,

J. M. Moore JP

Witness my hand.

Oath of
John Gonzales
2^d Lieut. - Ins. of Tactics

October 23^d 1861



Write nothing above this line.

Gonzales. J.

Capt. Tex. Battery
Registered at Pro. Mar. Office

FE PERSONAL TAXES OF

H. E. LUCKETT.

PRO. MAR. OFFICE, TEX. O. 38.

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

J. Gonzales
1st Lt. St. Arty
Gonzales Co. Tex.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of

Aug

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 283.

G. C. Thompson

Copyist

Capt Hunted no Texas
9 Nichols Street
at
CONFEDERATE.

T. Gonzales

2nd Lt, Artillery

Appears on

Return

of the First Brigade, Texas Volunteers, Military
District of Galveston, commanded by Col. E. B.
Nichols,

for the month of **Dec**, 1861
dated Jan 30, 1862

Officers of the Staff:

Post or Station **Galveston**

Present or absent **Present**

Remarks: **On Ordinance duty Joined**
Dec 12th, 1861

SEArnststein

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

T. Gonzales

1st Lt, Artillery

Appears on

Return

of the First Brigade, Texas Volunteers, Military
District of Galveston, commanded by Col. E. B.
Nichols,

for the month of Jan , 1862 .
dated Feb 28 , 1862

Officers of the Staff:

Post or Station Galveston

Present or absent

Remarks: On Ordnance Duty

Promoted to 1st Lt, Jan 1st, 1862

SEArinstein

G

T Gonzales
1st Lt, Artillery

Appears on

Return

of the First Brigade, Texas Volunteers, Military
District of Galveston, commanded by Col. E. B.
Nichols,

for the month of Feb , 1862
dated Mar 20 , 1862

Officers of the Staff:

Post or Station Galveston

Present or absent

Remarks: On Ordinance Duty

SEARONSTEIN

248

Voucher No. ~~311~~

Paid the 24 day of Nov 1863

P. Gonzales Capt -
San Antonio Texas C. S.

From the 1 day of Aug 1863

To the 15 day of Sept 1863

Pay.....\$ 210.00

Forage.....

Amount...\$ 210.00

The Confederate States of America,

To *Capt J Gonzales*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For Myself. as <i>Capt Light Artillery</i>	<i>1863.</i>	<i>1863.</i>							<i>Resignation accepted Sept 15/63 by Lt Gen E K Smith</i>
For year's service...	<i>Aug 1.</i>	<i>Sept: 15.</i>	<i>1.</i>	<i>15.</i>	<i>\$140</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>\$ 210.</i>	<i>~</i>	
Forage for horses...									
							<i>\$ 210.</i>	<i>"</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Maj: Thompson Harrison* and to the *31st* day of *July* *1863.*

Acting Commissary General
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Maj: Thompson Harrison*

this *24th* day of *November* *1863.*, the sum of *Two hundred & Ten*

100 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ *210.00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

Forage.....

Amount, \$ *210.00*

J. Gonzales
Capt Light Artillery.

Voucher No 18.

(No. 57.—Officer's Pay Account.)

Paid the 1st day of April 1863

J. Gonzalez

Captain 1st Artillery C. S. A.

From the 1st day of March 1863

To the 1st day of March 1863

Pay, \$ 140 -

To years' service, -----

Forage, -----

Amount, \$ 140

The Confederate States of America,

To

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—									
For myself, <i>as Captain</i>	<i>March 1</i>	<i>March 31</i>	<i>one</i>		<i>100</i>		<i>100</i>		
For myself for year's service,									
Forage—									
For..... horses,.....									
							<i>\$100</i>		

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the

Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

San Antonio, Texas and to the *1st* day of *April*, 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *the Government* this *1st* day of *April*, 1863, the sum of *100* Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay,.....
To..... years' service, (Signed Duplicates)
Forage,.....
Amount,.....

Voucher No 106.

(No. 57.—Officer's Pay Account.)

Paid the *30th* day of *April* 186 *3*

J. Gonzalez
Capt. 1st Artillery C. S. A.

From the *1st* day of *April* 186 *3*

To the *30th* day of *April* 186 *3*

Pay, \$ *140* —

To years' service, —

Forage, —

Amount, .. \$ *140*

The Confederate States of America,

To Capt. J. Gonzalez

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—									
For myself, as <u>Captain</u>	<u>1863</u>	<u>1863</u>							
<u>Light Battery</u>	<u>April 1st</u>	<u>April 30</u>	<u>1</u>		<u>\$140</u>		<u>\$140</u>		<u>Commanding Light Battery stationed at Camp Lubbock, near Houston, Texas</u>
For myself for year's service,									
Forage—									
For..... horses,.....									
							<u>\$140.00</u>		

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the

Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. William G. Smith, Jr.

Acting Pay Master Genl. Eastern District Texas and to the 31st day of March 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. William G. Smith, Jr. Houston, Texas this 30th day of April, 1863, the sum of One hundred and forty Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, \$ 140.00
 To, years' service, 3 (Signed Duplicates)
 Forage,
 Amount, \$ 140.00

J. Gonzalez
Capt. Commanding Light Battery

State of Texas }
County of Harris } Sect.

Be it Remembered, That on this Tuesday first of November, Anno Domini one thousand eight hundred and eighty three, personally appeared before me, the subscriber, a Justice of the Peace for the county aforesaid, James H. Ferguson, and made oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, in due form, that the annexed account, amounting to One hundred & ten Dollars and 00 Cents, is accurate and just; that he has not received pay, drawn rations or forage or clothing in kind, or received money in lieu thereof, for or during any part of the time therein charged; that he actually employed and kept in service the horse charged for, the whole of the time charged; that his place of residence is at Houston Texas, and that he is not indebted or accountable to the Confederate States, on account of bounties or premiums, pay, contingencies, arms or accoutrements, ammunition, stores, clothing, camp equipage, medicine, or medical instruments, or on any other account whatsoever.

SWORN TO, the day and year above written,
and subscribed in duplicate.

James H. Ferguson

Justice of the Peace. H.C.

8-4
Gordon, Alfred J. H.

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBER

1	50476276	2
2	6423	3
3	6554	4
4	6725	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein *E*

Number of personal papers herein *D*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Alfred J. H. Gordon

Sgt. } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When

July 3, 1862

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt. Stafford

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Wilson

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

4

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y.

Texas.

Alfred H. Gordon

Box

{ Capt Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When July 3, 1862

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt Stafford

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Harrison

To what time Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

A. J. H. Gordon

Sgt. Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *July 3*, 1862.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Capt Stafford*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Cooke*

To what time *June 30*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

9
A. J. Gordon
Sgt. Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick in Hospital at
Houston*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

St. Louis

Tex.

Alfred Gordon

Sgt., Gonzales St. Rcty.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease *Feb. Int. Quoted*

Admitted *Aug 17*, 1863.

Returned to duty *Aug 22*, 1863.

Discharged from service, 186 .

Deserted, 186 .

Furloughed, 186 .

Died, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 180

(CONFEDERATE.)

G Gonzalez Lt Batt. Tex

Alfred J Gordon
Sgt Gonzalez Lt Batt.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From 1 May, 1863.

To 30 June, 1863.

When paid 5 Aug, 1863.

By whom paid Mr. Cooke

Amount \$34.

Remarks: Gonzalez's Lt. Batt

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page 194

G. L. West

COPY OF DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

VOUCHER No. 66

Paid the 5th day of Aug 1863

Alfred J. H. Gordon

Sergeant. Lt. Art.

34 Dollars

(COPY)

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of

a *Private* of *Company*

Regiment of

Volunteers.

NAME.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						Where Born.		Occupation.	Enlisted.				Last Paid.		BOUNTY.	
		Age.	Height.	Weight.	Complexion.	Build.	Features.	State or Territory.	County.		When.	Where.	By whom.	Period.	By whom.	To what Time.	PAID.	DUE.
<i>William H. Hays</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>5 ft 6 in</i>	<i>140 lbs</i>	<i>Fair</i>	<i>Slender</i>	<i>Blue eyes</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>York</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Aug 8 1861</i>	<i>Houston Tex</i>	<i>Wm H. Hays</i>	<i>Per diem</i>	<i>Left home</i>	<i>4 Dec 1861</i>		

REMARKS:

He was sent to Houston Texas, with Captain Hays, on special duty.

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the records of

Signed

Station,

Date,

The Confederate States,

To

DR.

1861

For pay from

of

1861 to

of

1861 being

months and

days, at \$

per month.

For use of Horse and Arms

For Clothing allowance.

For

Amount.

Deduct for Clothing overdrawn.

Balance paid.

24.90

37.00

37.00

I CERTIFY that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this

day of

August

1861.

CAPTAIN AND ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER.

RECEIVED, at

the

day of

August

1861, of

Capt.

Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army.

cents, in full of the above account.

WITNESS

(Signed Duplicates.)

No. 240

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General G. Smith, U. S.
A. Commanding said Department, to Major General G. R. F. Vane, U. S.
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of Amer-
ica, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released
from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United
States.

Done at Culverston, Tex.
this 24th day of June, 1865.

Alfred L. Gordon

1st Duty Sergt (Capt. R. Hughes)
Company 1st Col 4th

85
Gravois, H. A.

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476575	20
2	6703	21
3	6736	22
4	6782	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

☒ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

H. A. Gravais

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 7, 1863.

Where Houston

By whom C. R. Withers

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On extra duty as
Carpenter

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Nyatt

(Confederate.)

G Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

A. A. Grannis

Pvt } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*on extra duty as
Carpenter and wheel
right*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

(656)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate)

9 Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

H. A. Gravies
Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

on extra duty as
wheelwright

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

H. A. Graves
Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

on extra duty as
wheelwright

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

G | Hughes' Batty | Tex

H. A. Harris

Hughes Battery

Appears on a

Return

of the Light Artillery Corps, District of Texas,
New Mexico and Arizona,

for Not stated, 186 .
Return mutilated

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

wheelwrights

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This appears to have been a temporary field organization of
the various independent Texas batteries under the command of
Col. Smith P. Hankhead.

* Remarks indicate this is a Return for February, 1864.

H. E. Jones

(661)

6410

Copyist.

No. 33

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Tennessee
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S.
A. Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Service of the Con-
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever against the United States of Amer-
ica, or under and to the service of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released
from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United
States.

Done at Houston
this 2nd day of June, 1865.
(Houston Texas)

his
J. H. Grammer
Private Hughes Battery, 4th Artillery
Attest: Charles Miller
Capt & Notary

Gray, Thompson

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5847	6322	2
2		6463	21
3		7003	22
4		6948	23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Thompson Gray
Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 11 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Nye
Copy

G

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Thompson Gray
PX

{ Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *July 12*, 1862

Where *Houston*

By whom *Capt Stafford*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Harrison*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

G

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Thomson Gray

{ Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

List

of men who are absent from the organization named
above, and who have been dropped as deserters.

List dated

Not dated, 1863.†

Residence Orange Co Texas

Date of desertion July 7, 1863

Remarks: Sick Furlough
Expired July 7, 1863
not since reported

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempo-
rary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.
†Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. G. O.) Jan'y 16, '64."

Book mark

J. B. Hyatt

(662)

Copyist.

9

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Thomson Gray

Oct

(Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery)

Appears on a

List

of men who deserted from Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery (formerly Gonzales' Battery) Light Artillery and whose names have been dropped from the Company Roll during the year 1863.

List dated

Beaumont

Oct 27

, 1863

Residence

Orange Co Texas

Date of desertion

July 7

, 1863

Remarks

Had sick furlough
not since heard from

* This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(862)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

G. H. Wilson ^{ary}

From [unclear]
Put. G. H. Wilson Regt. 2nd

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital, ~~1862~~
Houston, Texas.

Disease *Bronchitis*

Admitted *May 5*, 1862.

Returned to duty *May 10*, 1862.

Discharged from service *May 10*, 1862.

Deserted *May 10*, 1862.

Furloughed *May 10*, 1862.

Died *May 10*, 1862.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 156

(CONFEDERATE.)

G. Wilson's St. Batt Tex.

Thompson L. Ray

Bvt. Capt. Wilson's Co. St. Artillery

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease *Febris Int. Chron.*
Admitted *Nov. 24*, 1862
Returned to duty _____, 186 .
Discharged from service _____, 186 .
Deserted _____, 186 .
Furloughed *Dec 10 30 days*, 1862
Died _____, 186 .
Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 110

(825)

H. A. Johnson

2153

Copyist.

✓ 87
Green, Joseph

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476402	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

Joseph Green
Pvt. Wilson's Lt. Inf

Appears on a Report of Sick and Wounded of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas,

for the quarter ending Dec. 31, 1862

Discharges on Surgeon's Certificate and Deaths:

Disease *Febri's Typhoides*

Date of discharge } , 186 .
from service, }

Date of death *Nov. 17*, 1862

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 276, page 145

W. G. Brinkman

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

9
Joseph Green
Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When

July 10, 1862

Where

Houston

By whom

Stafford
War

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Wilson

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Died in Gen
Hospl Nov 19/62

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

G.

Aug. 1863

James Green

C. C. Hughes Batt

Appears on a

Register

of Effects of Deceased Soldiers, turned over to
Quartermasters, C. S. A.

Receipt filed

1863.

No. 988

Amount \$ 1.75

Settlement

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 21, page 234

Mo. Gallade

(635)

5417

Copyist.

V
58
Grice, George W.

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | *Corporal*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	304476285	2	
2	6429	3	
3	6539	4	
4	6726	5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

☒ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

George W. Grice
Capt. } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

(643)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

G (Confederate.)
Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

George M. Grice

Capt. Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *June 30*, 1862

Where *Houston*

By whom *Capt Stafford*

Period *Mar*

Last paid: *7*

By whom *Harrison*

To what time *Feb'y 28*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

George Grice

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Enlisted:

When June 30, 1862

Where Houston

By whom Capt Stafford

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Cooke

To what time Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

G. G. Rice
Corp. } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick in Hospital at
Houston*

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzalez' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempo-
rary and organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

H. W. Grace

No. 408

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S.
A. Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of
America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise
released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the
United States.

Done at Washington, D. C.
this 24th day of June, 1865.
Galveston Tex

..... J. W. Grace
Sergt. Hough's Bat. Light Arty

✓ 89
Hander, Charles

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58476324	20
2	6464	21
3	6598	22
4	6755	23
5	6814	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

H
Charles Hander
Capt. } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 400/1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

(542)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Charles Hander

PtX, { Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When June 24, 1862.

Where Ra Grange

By whom Capt Stafford

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Harrison

To what time Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Nyatt

H

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Charles Hander
Pvt. } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 24, 1862.

Where

La Grange

By whom

Capt Stafford
War

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Cooke

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

A

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Pvt

Hander

{ Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on furlough

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Nyx

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

G. Hander

Ex. } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Married at Houston

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

✓ 90
Hanna, William L.

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58476406	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓
BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

H

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

William C. Hanna

Pvt. } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When

June 28, 1862

Where

Houston

By whom

Stafford

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Wilson

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Deserted July 30 1862

As shown by det. name

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

91
Hatte, Giles

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

**Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.**

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hatte, Giles

92
+
Hatte, Gilles

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58476597	1
2	6677	2
3	6717	3
4	6762	4
5	6794	5
6	6833	6
7	6855	7
8	6886	8
9	6967	9
10	6976	10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Boys MADE:

See also

(Confederate.)

H

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Gilles Hatter

OX, { Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 25, 1863

Where

Houston

By whom

C. R. Withers

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*on detached
service on board
Steamer Clifton
since enlistment by
order of Maj Genl
Magruder*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

H Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

G. Hatter
Pvt. } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on det service
board Steamer Clifton

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Nyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

G. Hattie

Capt } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On detached service
in Marine department*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Nyatt

H (Confederate.)
Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

9 *Katte*
Pat } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*4*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service
in Marine
department

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempor-
ary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

(266)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Gilles Hatter

Per } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On duty in Marine Dept at
Houston since Sept
1863*

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary
field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Gille Halle

PN } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On duty in Marine Dept
at Houston

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

N

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Port

Hatter

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*On extra duty as Corp
& wheelwright*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

H (Confederate)
Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Pvt } *Hatty*
Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*5*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*on extra duty as
Carpenter*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary
field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

H (Confederate.)
Hughes' Co., L. Art'y. Texas.

Giles Harte
DAX

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
are absent on detached service.

List dated

Beaumont
DAX 28, 1863

Remarks:

On board Str
Clifton by order
Genl Magruder

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempor-
ary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

H

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Gilles Hattie
Priv. { Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

List

of men who are absent from the organization named
above.

List dated

Jan 10, 1864

Date

Sept 16, 1863

By whose order detached

Maj
Genl Magruder

Remarks:

Special order,
detailed temporarily
as ship Carpenter
on board Steamer
"Clifton"

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzalez' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary
and organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark

J. B. Hyatt

(662)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | *Hughes Batty* | *Sea*

G. Hazle

Hughes Batty

Appears on a

Return

of the Light Artillery Corps, District of Texas,
New Mexico and Arizona,

for *Not stated*, 186 .
Return mutilated

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on board Ste Clifton

This appears to have been a temporary field organization of
the various independent Texas batteries under the command of
Col. Smith P. Bankhead.

* Remarks indicate this is a Return for February, 1864.

G. E. Jones

(661)

6410

Copyist.

✓ 92
Hausman, Franz

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476325	2	
2	6465	3	
3	6599	4	
4	6861	5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein.....11

Number of personal papers herein.....12

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

A Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Franz Hausman

Pat O. } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 1862 to Feb 28*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

June 24, 1862.

Where

Lagrange

By whom

Capt J Stafford

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Wilson

To what time

Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary and organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

H

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Franz Hausmann

Pvt Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *June 24*, 1862

Where *La Grange*

By whom *Capt Stafford*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Harrison*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*x Name appears in bl.
of names present as
Franz Hausmann*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion First Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

N

(Confederate)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Frank Newsman
Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 24*, 1862.

Where *La Grange*

By whom *Capt Stafford*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Cooke*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Ayatt

H

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Pix

Hausman

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on furlough

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE).

Frank Hausman.

Pvt. Capt. Hugh's Batt.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 20, 1865.

Residence Lavaca Co., Tex.

CRESS

Number of roll: 3

Copyist.

No 1103.

General Sherman

I, the undersigned Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged; or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

David Hainmann, Jr. Capt. Fourth Bat. 3d

(Done at Columbus, Texas, this)

24th day of July, 1865.)

David Hainmann

Captain U. S. V. Provost Marshal

San Juan County, N. M.

94
+
Heakman, William F.

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476326	20
2	6466	21
3	6931	22
4	7008	23
5	6899	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

H
William Neakman

Co. A, } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

June 28, 1862

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt Stafford

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Wilson

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

H
William T. Hickman

Box } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

A
for

Mar 8. Apr , 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

H

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Wm F. Neakman
Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

List

of men who deserted from Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery (formerly Gonzales' Battery) Light Artillery and whose names have been dropped from the Company Roll during the year 1863.

List dated

Beaumont
Oct 27, 1863

Residence

Liberty Co Texas

Date of desertion

Aug 3, 1863

Remarks:

From Camp at Vermillionville La

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Nyad

H

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Wm F. Neakman

{ Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

List

of men who are absent from the organization named
above, and who have been dropped as deserters.

List dated

Not dated 1863

Residence

Liberty Co Texas

Date of desertion

Aug 3, 1863

Remarks:

Deserted from
Camp at Vermillionville
Louisiana

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempo-
rary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.
† Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. G. O.) Jan'y 16, '64."

Book mark

J. B. Hyatt

(662)

Copyist.

H

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Or

Neashman

} Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Teamster driving wagon,
ambulance or horse
wagon*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempo-
rary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

95
Hickman, William F.

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

**Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.**

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hickman, William F.

96
Hilden, Peter F.

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476327	21
2	6471	22
3	6603	23
4	6722	24
5	6767	25
6	6804	26
7	6840	27
8	6964	28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal maps herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

N
Peter F. Hilden

Capt. } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 1862 to Feb 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Peter F. Hilden

WX { Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

H
Peter F. Hilden

Co, } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 23*, 1862.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Capt Stafford*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Cooke*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gussman's and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

H
G. Hilden
Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Hospital Chappell Hill

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

H (Confederate.)
Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

J. P. Hilden
Pat Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Hospital Chappin
Hill

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

(56)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

A

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y.

Texas.

Prx

Capt.

Hilden

R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

May

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Hospital Chappelle
Will

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzalez' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

Copy.

(156)

H

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Pvt. *Hilden*
Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Hospital at Chappell Hill

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

H

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

P. F. Hilden

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
are absent on sick furlough.

List dated

Beaumont
Oct 28, 1863

Remarks:

Sick in
Hospital at Beaumont.

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempor-
ary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. Gonzales Lt. Batt. Tex.

Peter Felder

Cot. - Gonzales Lt. Batt. Tex.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<u>Feb. Remitt</u>	
Admitted	<u>Sept. 5</u>	, 186 3.
Returned to duty	<u>Sept. 27</u>	, 186 3.
Discharged from service		, 186 .
Deserted		, 186 .
Furloughed		, 186 .
Died		, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 186

W. A. Johnson

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. Wilson Lt. Col. Tex.

Peter J. Hudson

But. Capt. Wilson & Light. Bat.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease *Remitt. Fever*

Admitted *Sept 2nd*, 186*2*

Returned to duty *Oct. 2*, 186*2*

Discharged from service, 186*2*

Deserted, 186*2*

Furloughed, 186*2*

Died, 186*2*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 170

H. O. Johnson

(CONFEDERATE.)

H Hughes Batty Tex

P. Hilden

Hughes Battery

Appears on a

Return

of the Light Artillery Corps, District of Texas,
New Mexico and Arizona,

for

Not stated
Return mutilated

. 186 . *

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

. 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Chappel Hill Hospital Sick

This appears to have been a temporary field organization of
the various independent Texas batteries under the command of
Col. Smith P. Bankhead.

* Remarks indicate this is a Return for February, 1864.

H. E. Jones

97
+
Hobbs, Elijah

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	504-76331	2	
2	6333	11	
3		12	
4		13	
5		14	
6		15	
7		16	
8		17	
9		18	
10		19	
11		20	
12		21	
13		22	
14		23	
15		24	
16		25	
17		26	
18		27	
19		28	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Boos NAME:

See also *Elisha Hobbs* 15-Jm Field Bally

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

A
Elijah Hobbs

Ex } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 1862 to Feb 28*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1*, 1862.

Where *Matagorda*

By whom *Capt. Stafford*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Wilson*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *On detached service on sick furlough*

X So on roll

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Glisha * *Hobbs*

W } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
} Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1*, 1862.

Where *Matagorda*

By whom *Capt Stafford*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Harrison*

To what time *28 Feby*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Transferred to Capt
Nichols Co B Light
artillery on the first
day of March 1863*

* This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. Gonzalez St. Batt. Tex.

Elijah Hobbs

Bat. Capt. Gonzalez St. Batt.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<u>Diarrhoea Chronic</u>	
Admitted	<u>Aug. 18</u>	, 1863.
Returned to duty	<u>Sept. 1</u>	, 1863.
Discharged from service		, 186
Deserted		, 186
Furloughed		, 186
Died		, 186
Remarks:		, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 180

(186)

H. Johnson

Copyist.

Hobbs, Elisha

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hobbs, Elijah

94
Hobbs, Wesley

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476332	21	
2	6470	22	
3	6944	23	
4	6998	24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

~~BOOK MARK:~~

~~See also~~

(Confederate.)

H Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Nesley Hobbs

Pt. Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When Sept 1, 1862

Where Matagorda

By whom Capt Stafford

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt Wilson

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

H

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Wesley Hobbs

Dr { Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1*, 1862

Where *Matagorda*

By whom *Capt. Stafford*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Harrison*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(643)

Copyist.

N

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y.

Texas.

Wesley Hobbs

Or

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.

Appears on a

List

of men who deserted from Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery (formerly Gonzales' Battery) Light Artillery and whose names have been dropped from the Company Roll during the year 1863.

List dated

Beaumont

Oct 27

1863

Residence

Matagorda Texas

Date of desertion

May 7

1863

Remarks

From Camp
Lubbock near
Houston

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(662)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Wesley Hobbs

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.

Appears on a

List

of men who are absent from the organization named
above, and who have been dropped as deserters.

List dated

Not dated, 186 .†

Residence Matamorras Texas

Date of desertion May 7, 1863

Remarks: Deserted at
Camp Lubbock
while under marching
orders for Louisiana

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempor-
ary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.
†Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. G. O.) Jan'y 16, '64."

Book mark

J. B. Hyatt

(663)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. Wilson's St. Baton Tex.

Missy Hobbs
But Capt. Wilson's St. Baton Tex.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<i>Diarrhea, etc.</i>	
Admitted	<i>Sept 15</i>	, 1862.
Returned to duty		, 186 .
Discharged from service		, 186 .
Deserted		, 186 .
Furloughed	<i>for 3 days Oct 1</i>	, 1862
Died		, 186 .

Remarks: *Recon. until for 15 Sept*
30

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 100

✓ 100
Holder, C. P.

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58476469	2	
2	6602	3	
3	6754	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

20 Tex Inf

(Confederate)

H

Hughes' Co. L. Art. Texas.

C. P. Holder

Pt

Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 7 - Apr*, 1863

Entered:

When *Apr 29*, 1862.

Where

Huntsville

By whom

T. C. Dickie

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Harrison*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Harrison's and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary
Battalion organized and designated as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(20)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

G. P. Holder

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When April 29, 1862.

Where Huntsville

By whom J. C. Dickie

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Cooke

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

H

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Holder

Pvt

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In arrest at Delasco

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzalez' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Nyant

Copyist.

101
Holder, Jesse P.

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476330	
2	6468	
3	6601	
4	6662	
5	6721	
6	6765	
7	6805	
8	6887	
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

H *Hughes Batt'y* *Tex*

J. P. Holder
Hughes Battery

Appears on a

Return

of the Light Artillery Corps, District of Texas,
New Mexico and Arizona,

for *Not stated* . 186 .
Return mutilated

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Chappel Hill Hospital Sick

This appears to have been a temporary field organization of
the various independent Texas batteries under the command of
Col. Smith P. Bankhead.

* Remarks indicate this is a Return for February, 1864.

L. E. Ince

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

H

Cesse P. Nolder
Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A.
Light Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 11 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

July 20, 1862.
Houston
Capt Stafford
War

Capt Wilson
Aug 31, 1862

Present

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Jesse P. Holder
Pr

} Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
} Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *July 20*, 1862

Where *Houston*

By whom *Capt. Stafford*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Harrison*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

H
George P. Holder

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
on extra duty
as forrier

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempo-
rary new organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Ayatt
Copies

(Confederate.)

H Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

J. P. Holder

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov

, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Darrier

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

H. J. P. Holder

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Hospital Chappell Hill

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

H Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

P. Holder
Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Hospital Chappell
Hill

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

A

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Pix

Holder

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Hospital Chappell Hill

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary band organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

(56)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

N

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

J. P. Holder

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

on extra duty as
carrier

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Ayala

Co. Art'y Camp
Cedar Lake, Michigan
Augt 25th 1864

Asst. Surg. Geo. Burton
certifies that Frank H. Holden
of Hughes Co. Artillery is
entirely disqualified,
physically for Active service
and recommends that
he be transferred to
Reserve Corps.

Head Quarters
Second Subdist.
Augt 25th 1864

Approved & Respectfully
forwarded

J. D. Bates
Comd'g Subdist

No. 1st Dist of 2nd H
Galveston, Aug 31/64
Respectfully returned for
report of this man's occu-
pation, before the war, &
what he can do now
in detail.

A. C. Jones
Col & Chief Staff

Head Qrs 2nd Subdist
Camp Bea Sept 1st 1864
Respectfully returned
to Capt Hughes Comd'g
St Battalion who will
give up with below
endorsement

By Comd'g
Col. J. Bates
J. H. Johnson
J. H. Johnson

(87)

Camp Cedar Lake, Sept 9/64
Respy returned with remark that
Private Holden was a farmer before
the war - and has no trade -
He has not been able to do a
days duty in the Company during
the past eight months and could
not do any heavy duty if detailed.
He is of no service whatever in
the field - R. Hughes
Capt Hughes

Head Qrs 2nd Subdist
Camp Bea Sept 9/64
Respectfully returned to
Dist. H. Art. G. Co. The atten-
tion of Comd'g Enl is called
to above endorsement

J. Bates
(98) Col Comd'g 2 Subdist

Detail to Capt Lichard
& Co. K. H. H. -
H. H. H. -

Light Artillery Camp
Cedar Lake & Brazoria Co.
August 23rd 1864

I certify that I have carefully examined
private J. P. Holden of Capt R. S. May's Regt
Batt'y Light Artillery and find him unable
to perform the duties of a Soldier on account
of Rheumatism Chronic and Debilitated
by the same cause together with obstinate
Grippe Intermittent existed some eight months
ago at which time he was sent to the Hospital
on the 17th of February 1864
He returned to the command on the
1st of March and in his present condition and I
would respectfully recommend that he
be transferred to the Reserve Corps of this Co.

Geo. S. Beaman a.s.
Hughes Batt'y Light Artillery

Respectfully forwarded, Amos Holden is of no service in
this service
A. G. Wetmore

Clark County Hughes Batt'y Light Artillery

102
Holder, Louis W.

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476328	20
2	6467	21
3	6600	22
4	6797	23
5	6844	24
6	6877	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

James H. Holder
Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

N

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y.

Texas.

Louis W. Holder

Pvt } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Lewis W. Holder

Box } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Book Dec*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *July 30*, 186*2*.

Where *Matagorda*

By whom *Capt Stafford*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Cooke*

To what time *Apr 30*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

H (Confederate.)
Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Pvt } *Holder*
Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on furlough

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

(246)

Copyist.

H

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Pt

Holder

{ Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Home

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

H

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Pox

Holder

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on furlough

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gorman's and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

(546)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. Gonzales Batt Tex.

Leirs W. Holder

Batt, Gonzales Battm Arch.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<i>Phleboty</i>	
Admitted	<i>Sept. 9</i>	, 1863.
Returned to duty	<i>Sept. 12</i>	, 1863.
Discharged from service		, 186
Deserted		, 186
Furloughed		, 186
Died		, 186
Remarks:		

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 188

(226)

K.A. Johnson

203

Copies.

✓ 103
Hougham, Hiram

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55476329	2	
2	6532	31	
3		32	
4		33	
5		34	
6		35	
7		36	
8		37	
9		38	
10		39	
11		40	
12		41	
13		42	
14		43	
15		44	
16		45	
17		46	
18		47	
19		48	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *15 Tex Field Battery*

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Hiram Nougham
Pvt. } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Hyatt
Copied

(Confederate)

N

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Hiram Hougham

Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Transferred to Capt
Nichols Co B Light
artillery on the first
day of March 1863*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

44

74

Hiram Hougham
Priv. Capt. Wilson St. Batts.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<i>dysentery acute</i>	
Admitted	<i>Aug. 27.</i>	, 1862
Returned to duty	<i>Sept. 5.</i>	, 1862
Discharged from service		, 186
Deserted		, 186
Furloughed		, 186
Died		
Remarks:		

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 78

J. C. Bay

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. Wilson's Lt. Batt. Tex.

Firman Longhorn

Batt. Wilson's Light Batt.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease *Parotitis*
Admitted *Oct. 28*, 186*2*
Returned to duty *Feb. 2*, 186*3*
Discharged from service, 186 .
Deserted, 186 .
Furloughed, 186 .
Died, 186 .

Remarks: *At home next to Sigismundo*
Drug Store

W. L.
Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 106

(CONFEDERATE.)

H.

Tex.

Hiram Houghan
Priv. 1st. Co. 1st. Regt. Col. 1st. Arty.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	Scrofula	
Admitted	March 2	, 186 2
Returned to duty	March	, 186 2
Discharged from service		, 186 .
Deserted		, 186 .
Furloughed		, 186 .
Died		, 186 .
Remarks:		

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 14

H.A. Johnson

✓ 104
Hughes, Arthur W.

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Sgt Maj 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58476272	20
2	6420	21
3	6550	22
4	6652	23
5	6689	24
6	6791	25
7	6775	26
8	6819	27
9	6845	28
10	6881	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Arthur W. Hughes

at Maj. } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

appear on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Nov 1 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Nov 25, 1861

Where

Galveston

By whom

Maj. Davis

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Wilson

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Promoted
Sergeant Dec 14
1862 from duty
Sergeant

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

(Confederate.)

H

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Arthur M. Hughes
Sgt Maj Capt. Thomas Gonzalez Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Nov 25*, 1861.

Where

Galveston

By whom

Major Davis

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Harrison

To what time

Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzalez' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

H
Arthur W. Hughes
208 } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzalez' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

H Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

A. H. Hughes
W. H. } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*3*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

H. N. Hughes

20X } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mch*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzalez' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Nyath
Capt.

(Confederate.)

H Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

A. N. Hughes

20X } Capt. R. N. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

H. H. Hughes

22X, } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

H Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

A. N. Hughes

298 } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: On detached service

for the Battery at Houston
by order of Col. G. Bates (over)

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

A. W. Hughes

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mch*, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

*Signs return as Com
manding Co.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

A. M. Hughes

20X, } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzalez's and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Ayatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

26

Hughes
Battery

No

A. M. Hughes

2^d Lt. Hughes Battery

Appears on a

Roster

of commissioned officers of Jones', Hughes',
Christmas', and Nichols' Batteries of Light
Artillery.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186

Date of appointment

Oct 18, 1863

Remarks:

Book mark:

(648)

J. W. Waldhiser

Copyist.

Voucher, No. 292
2 Artillery

Paid the 30 day of Nov 1863

W. H. Hughes & Co.
Hughes & Co. Battery C. S.

From the 18 day of Oct 1863

To the 30 day of Nov 1863

Pay, \$ 129.00

To years' service.

Forage Amount, \$ 129.00

Hughes Btry, 12 X. Art.

Transferred to Capt. R. Hughes
who is hereby authorized to
collect the within account

R. Hughes
1st Lieut. Hughes 1st Regt. Cavalry

R. Hughes
Capt. 1st Regt. Cavalry

The Confederate States,

To 2^d Lieutenant *A. H. Hughes* *Hughes Light Battery* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—									
For myself,	1863	1863							
	18 Oct	30 Nov	1	13	90		129	00	assigned to an entire on duty as 2 ^d Lieut October 18 th 1863 by virtue of special order No 39 per the Hon 2 ^d Dist. N. M. & A. Houston October 18 th 1863
For myself for year's service,									<i>A. H. Hughes</i>
Forage—									<i>2^d Lieut Hughes Light Battery</i>
For horses,									

\$

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the sum of *129 00* Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

on the *13th* day of *October* 1863, and to the *10th* day of *October* 1863, I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major Thompson Harrison* *2^d Dist. N. M. & A.* the sum of *One hundred & twenty nine* Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, *129 00*
 To years' service,
 Forage,
 Amount, *129 00*

(Signed Duplicates)

A. H. Hughes
2^d Lieut Hughes Light Battery

V 105
Hughes, Robert J.

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Captain
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476269	2	
2	64117	3	
3	6548	4	
4	6651	5	
5	6688	6	
6	6730	7	
7	6774	8	
8	6816	9	
9	6847	10	
10	6880	11	
11	6764	12	
12	6957	13	
13	6969	14	
14	6987	15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

H Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Robert Hughes

1 X { Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary dead organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Nyatt

(Confederate.)

H Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Robt J. Hughes
Capt. } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

R. J. Hughes
Capt. } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

R. J. Hughes
Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mch*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

H Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

R. J. Hughes
Capt. } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

(246)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

R. J. Hughes

Capt. } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary first organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

(566)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

R. J. Hughes
Capt.

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Combs' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

R. J. Hughes
Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mch*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks *on detached service*
at Houston by order
of Col. J. Gates

Iterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*5*

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

N (Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y Texas.

R. J. Hughes

Capt Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above

for the month of *April*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

H

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Regt J. Hughes
1st, Wilson's Battery Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

Roster

of Wilson's Battery of Light Artillery, mustered
various dates, for the war.

Roster dated Camp Charles
Maxon for 1, 1862.

Date of appointment June 3, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempor-
ary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

(648)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

Hughes' Co., L. Art'y.

Texas.

R. J. Hughes

Capt.

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
are absent on sick furlough.

List dated

Beaumont
Oct 28

, 1863

Remarks:

x Signs list as Comdr
Light Battery.
Name appears
only as signature
to list.

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary
field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(652)

Copyist.

H (Confederate.)
Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

R. J. Hughes
Capt. { Capt. R. J. Hughes Battery
Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

List

of men who are absent from the organization named
above.

List dated

Jan 10, 1864

Date

, 186

By whose order detached

Remarks:

* Signs list as Com. d. g.
Battery Lt. art'y.
Name appears
only as s. g. signature
to list

* This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary
field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(652)

Copyist.

N

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

R. J. Hughes

Capt.

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.

Appears on a

List

of men who are absent from the organization named
above, and who have been dropped as deserters.

List dated

Not dated, 186 .†

Residence

Date of desertion

, 186 .

Remarks:

x Signs list as Comdg
Battery L. Art'y.
Name appears
only as signature
to list.

* This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary
field organization known as Wilson's Installation Field Artillery.

† Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. G. O.) Jan'y 16, '64."

Book mark

J. B. Hyatt

(662)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. Gonzales Batty

R. L. Hughes
Jr. 1st Lt. St. Atty

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of

Aug.

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 283.

G. C. Thompson

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | Hughes's L. Batty | Tex

R. I. Hughes
Capt. Hughes Light Battery

Appears on a

Return

of the Light Artillery Corps, District of Texas,
New Mexico and Arizona,

for Not Stated, 186 . *

Return Mutilated

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This appears to have been a temporary field organization of
the various independent Texas batteries under the command of
Col. Smith P. Banthead.

* Remarks indicate this is a Return for February, 1864.

G. E. Jones

(981)

6419

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ho | *Hughes*
Battery | *Det*

R J Hughes
Capt Hughes Battery

Appears on a

Roster

of commissioned officers of Jones', Hughes',
Christmas', and Nichols' Batteries of Light
Artillery.

Roster dated

Not dated 186

Date of appointment

Sept 15 186*3*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(648)

J. W. Nicholson
Copied.

9 Inf

No. 38.

Vou. No. 1 Abst. I 3d Qr. 1863

Capt H B Lu aqm

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY

For 3d Qr 1863

Issued Sept 1st 1863

Wilcox's Battery
Lt. Art'y
Texas

No. 88.

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY for

stationed at

of

for the

commencing on the

and ending on the

1863

Quires of Letter Paper.	Quires of Foolscap Paper.	Sheets of Cartridge Paper.	Number of Quills.	Ounces of Wafers.	Ounces of Sealing Wax.	Pieces of Tape.	Papers of Ink Powder.	Envelopes.	Stationery	Penholder	Bobbin
-------------------------	---------------------------	----------------------------	-------------------	-------------------	------------------------	-----------------	-----------------------	------------	------------	-----------	--------

2

1

50

25

12

1

1

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn stationery for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at

Beaumont

paper,

One

quires of foolscap paper,

fifty

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Two

quires of letter

ounces of wafers,

pieces of tape,

Twelve

sheets of cartridge

one pen holder

ounces of sealing wax,

Bobbin

paper,

papers ink powder.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

Ed Hughes
Lieut Colonel Light Artillery

Ed Hughes
Lieut Colonel Light Artillery
on the 25 of Dec- 1863, of

Voucher No. 264

Paid the 30 day of Nov 1863

R. J. Hughes Capt
Co Artillery 12th Regt C. S.

From the 1 day of Nov 1863

To the 30 day of Nov 1863

Pay.....\$ 140.00

Forage.....

Amount...\$ 140.00

Gonzales Ball

PAY BUREAU, Q. M. DEPARTMENT,

Houston, November 21st 1863.

I certify that I have this day paid

Capt. R. J. Hughes
Co. *Light* ~~Battery~~ *Battery* from *Oct. 1st*
1863 to *Oct. 31st* 1863.

Thompson Harrison
Major Q. M.

Jackson, W. H.

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

504-76605

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein *2*
Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

M. H. Jackson

By } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 9, 1863.

Where

Madisonville

By whom

S. C. Wakefield

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

No. 1181

Wm H Jackson
I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General S Kirby Smith, U. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major General S. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Austin, Texas,

this 10th day of July 1865.

Madison C. Lee

Wm H Jackson

Col. Hughes Light Bty 1st Reg

107
Jeager, Teagott

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476333	20
2	6472	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *D*

Number of personal papers herein *D*

☒ BOOK MARK: _____

☒ See also _____

(Confederate)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Franklin Jeager
Pvt. Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from *Nov 1 1862* to *Feb 28*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 24, 1862.

Where

Ragrange

By whom

Capt. Stafford

Period

Mar 11

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Wilson

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

on furlough

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Frank H. Jeager
Pix Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *June 24*, 1862

Where *La Grange*

By whom *Capt Stafford*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Harrison*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Absent without
leave*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

✓ 108
Jernigan, Frank W.

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476608	2	
2	6751	3	
3	6809	4	
4	6861	5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Frank M. Jernigan
Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Oct 17, 186*3*

Where

Beaumont

By whom

H C Withers

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

J
Pot } *Jernigan*
Capt. B. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In arrest at Velasco

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

J. B. Hyatt
Pvt. *J. B. Hyatt*
Capt. R. J. Hughes Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In arrest at Velasco

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Pit

Jernigan
Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar*, 186*1*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Driving Wagon, ambulance
or Horse Wagon

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

(616)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

109
Joersch, Christian

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476401	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Christian Joesch
Capt. } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Ligh Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Died in Gen
Hospl Feby 14/63

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. Wilson St. Ant. Tex.

Christian Josh
Det. Co. - Wilson's Dist. 1st Regt.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<u>Felty's contd + Pneumonia</u>	
Admitted	<u>Feb. 1</u>	, 1862.
Returned to duty		, 1862.
Discharged from service		, 1862.
Deserted		, 1862.
Furloughed		, 1862.
Died	<u>Feb. 14</u>	, 1862.
Remarks:		

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 138

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

Christian Josh

Priv. Wilsons Lt. Art.

Appears on a Report of Sick and Wounded of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas,

for the quarter ending *Mar. 31*, 186*3*.

Discharges on Surgeon's Certificate and Deaths:

Disease... *pneumonia*

Date of discharge }
from service, } , 186

Date of death *Feb. 14*, 186*3*.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 276, page 149

W. A. Brinkman

(225)

2004

Copyist

V 110
Johns, August.

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476334	20
2	6434	21
3	6928	22
4	7007	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

August John
Oct 1

Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 1862 to Feb 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempor-
ary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Aug John
Musicians Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

June 24, 1862

Where

La Grange

By whom

Capt Stafford
War

Period

Last paid:

By whom

T Harrison

To what time

Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

August John
Fix

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

List

of men who deserted from Capt. R. J. Hughes'
Battery (formerly Gonzales' Battery) Light
Artillery and whose names have been dropped
from the Company Roll during the year 1863.

List dated

Beaumont
Oct 27, 1863

Residence

Chappell Hill Texas

Date of desertion

Aug 3, 1863

Remarks:

From Camp at
Jennionsville La

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempo-
rary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(662)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

August Johns

{ Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.

Appears on a

List

of men who are absent from the organization named
above, and who have been dropped as deserters.

List dated

Not dated, 1863.

Residence

Chappell Hill Texas

Date of desertion

Aug 3, 1863.

Remarks

Deserted from
Camp at Vermillion
ville Louisiana

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary
and organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

†Roll Indorsed: "Rec'd (A. G. O.) Jan'y 16, '64."

Book mark

J. B. Hyatt

111
Johnson, Benjamin F.

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476337	20
2	6475	21
3	6606	22
4	6669	23
5	6711	24
6	6744	25
7	6790	26
8	6829	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

J. Benjamin Johnson
Pvt., Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

July 25, 1862

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt Stafford

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Wilson

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y.

Texas.

Benjamin Johnson
Pt. { Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March-Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Benjamin Johnson
Co. A } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov Dec*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
On extra duty
driving Forge Wagon

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzalez' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

J. B. Johnson

Pvt., Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Teamster, driving Forge
Wagon, ambulance &
Wagon

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempo-
rary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

J. B. Johnson
Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Transferring Battery
wagon ambulance
to wagon*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

J. B. Johnson
Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Teamster driving Battery
wagon, and placed
in wagon

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempor-
ary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

(666)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

J. B. Johnson
Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Teamster driving wagon,
ambulance or Battery
wagon

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

J. B. Johnson
Pvt. Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Teamster driving wagon
ambulance or other
wagon

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gommies' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J | *Hughes Batty* | *Tex*
B. Johnson
Hughes Battery

Appears on a

Return

of the Light Artillery Corps, District of Texas,
New Mexico and Arizona,

for *Not Stated*, 186 .
Return Mutilated

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Teamster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This appears to have been a temporary field organization of
the various independent Texas batteries under the command of
Col. Smith P. Bankhead.

*Remarks indicate this is a Return for February, 1864.

(661)

G. E. Jones

6419

Copyist.

✓ 112
Joiner, Edmund

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476335	20
2	6473	21
3	6609	22
4	6683	23
5	6723	24
6	6768	25
7	6806	26
8	6842	27
9	6981	28
10	6965	29
11	6922	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Edmund Joiner
Pvt. } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1862* to *Feb 28*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

J
Edmund Joiner
Pvt { Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Edmund Joiner
Pvt., Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

July 25, 1862.
Matagorda
Capt. Stafford
War
Capt. Cooke
Apr 30, 1863
Absent
Sick in Hospital
Beaumont

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

J. E. Joiner
Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Hospital at
Beaumont

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

J. E. Joiner
Pat.

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Hospl Orange
County*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

J. E. Joiner
At

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at home
Orange County

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

(556)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

J. E. Joiner
Prx } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Home

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary and organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

(224)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Pvt } *Joiner*
Capt. B. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

SICK at Home

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

J. B. Hyatt
Ed Joiner
Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

List

of men who are absent from the organization named
above.

List dated

Jan 10, 1864

Date

Oct 27, 1863

By whose order detached

Remarks:

*In Hospital at
Beaumont*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co., L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

J. B. Hyatt
Edmund Joiner
P. A. (Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
are absent on sick furlough.

List dated

Beaumont
Oct 28, 1863

Remarks:

Sick in
Hospital at
Beaumont

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary
field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Hughes' Co., L. Art'y. **Texas.**

, Capt. T. Gonzales' Light Battery.*

Name appears in the body of a

Letter

addressed to Maj. Geo. A. Magruder, Actg. Chief of Artillery, and signed by T. Gonzales, Capt. Comdg. Light Battery, of which the following is an extract: "From the 5th to the 10th May last, the following men deserted from my Company at Camp Lubbock and Camp near Niblett's Bluff: * * * * *

These men have all been seen frequently of late at their houses, where they are residing in perfect security."

Letter dated Houston
July 30, 1863

Remarks (a substitute).
Lives 6 miles from
Orange near Cooper's
Ferry

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

J *Hughes Battery* | *Tex*

E. Joiner
Hughes Battery

Appears on a

Return

of the Light Artillery Corps, District of Texas,
New Mexico and Arizona,

for *Not stated* . 186 .
Return mutilated

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

. 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Orange Co

This appears to have been a temporary field organization of
the various independent Texas battalions under the command of
Col. Smith P. Hankhead.

• Remarks indicate this is a Return for February, 1864.

G. E. Jones

(661)

6410

Copyist.

113
Joiner, William F.

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476336	20
2	6474	21
3	6607	22
4	6685	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *D*

Number of personal papers herein *D*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

William S. Joiner
P.O. } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 1862 to Feb 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *July 12, 1862*

Where

By whom *Hodeston*
Capt Stafford

Period

Last paid:

By whom *War*
Capt Wilson

To what time *Oct 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

J
William Joiner
Pvt { Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *July 12*, 1862.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Capt Stafford*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Harrison*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copied

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

William Joiner

Co. A | Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 8 Dec*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *July 12*, 1862.

Where *Matagorda*

By whom *Capt. Stafford*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Cooke*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
Leaumont

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzalez' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(842)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

John Joiner
Or

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*3*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Hospital at
Beaumont

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

(216)

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

G. H. ...
112 ...
1st Capt ...

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease *Pneumonia*

Admitted *March 1*, 186 *3*

Returned to duty *March 1*, 186 *3*

Discharged from service *March 1*, 186 *3*

Deserted *March 1*, 186 *3*

Furloughed *March 1*, 186 *3*

Died *March 1*, 186 *3*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 150

114
Jolly, R.

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476604	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

R. Jolly

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 1, 1863.

Where

Houston

By whom

E. R. Withers

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

11
Keely, J.

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Keely, John

116
+
Keely, John

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476338	2
2	6476	2
3	6610	2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

☒ BOOK MARK:

See also

6
(Confederate.)
Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

John Keely
Pvt., } Capt. Thomas Gonzalez, Co. A,
Light Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from Nov 1, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted: July 3, 1862

When: Houston

Where: Capt Stafford

By whom: War

Period:

Last paid: Capt Wilson

By whom: Oct 31, 1862

To what time:

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

Name appears in Col
of names, present as
of 1862

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzalez' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempor-
ary dem organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copies.

K
(Confederate.)
Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

John Keely
Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863

Enlisted: July 3, 1862

When Houston

Where Capt Stafford

By whom War

Period

Last paid: Capt Harrison

By whom Feb 28, 1863

To what time Present

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. Served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

John Keely

PRX, } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 3, 1862.

Where Houston

By whom Capt Stafford

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Cooke

To what time Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary new organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. K. Kellogg, Jr.

John Kellogg
Bot. Co. Capt. Kellogg, 1st Regt.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Feb. Remitt.
Admitted Sept. 5, 1863.
Returned to duty Sept. 12, 1863.
Discharged from service, 186 .
Deserted, 186 .
Furloughed, 186 .
Died, 186 .
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 186

117
Kershaw, Andrew J.

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476407	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

K
Andrew J. Kershaw
Pvt. } Capt Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When July 12, 1862

Where Houston

By whom Stafford

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Wilson

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted Aug
2 1862

x As shown by dett's warrant

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary seal organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

✓ 118
Kothauer, C.

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50446700	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

K Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

C. Kothauer

Pvt. } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date March 21, 1864

Place

Houston

Remarks

Joined by Conscription.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

✓ 119
Kruger, Charles

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476699	2
2	6865	3
3	6898	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

K

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y.

Texas.

Chs Kruger
Pvt. } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 21*, 1864

Place

Remarks

Houston
Joined by Conscription

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

K

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

PX

Kruger

{ Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mch*

, 186*3*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at home

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary dead organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

K

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Rx

Kruger

} Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Hospital
Houston

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

126
 +
Kruse, Charles

**Capt. Hughes' Company
 Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
 Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476339	20
2	6478	21
3	6672	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

K

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Charles Kruse

Pvt. } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

K (Confederate.)
Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Carl Kruse
Pix, { Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 8 Apr*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary and organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate)

K Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Charles Kruse

Pvt. } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 24, 1862.

Where La Grange

By whom Capt Stafford

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Cooke

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzalez and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion First Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

721
Kruse, Karl

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kruse, Charles

✓ 122
Kubler, William

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476340	2	
2	6477	21	
3	6611	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

K

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y.

Texas.

William Kuhlenz

Pvt. } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co.
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When

June 24, 1862.

Where

Agua Dulce

By whom

Capt. Stafford

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Wilson

To what time

Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

K

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

William Kuhnlenz
P.X. } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A.
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When June 24, 1862

Where La Grange

By whom Capt Stafford
Trar

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt Harrison

To what time Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

K
William Kuhlentz
Ort } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *June 24*, 186*2*.

Where *La Grange*
By whom *Capt Stafford*
Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Cooke*
To what time *Apr 30*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company, Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

123
Law, Julius

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Musician Musician
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476292	2
2	6435	3
3	6566	4
4	6673	5
5	6772	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 3

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Julius Raut

Resident Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 1862 to Feb 28*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Sept 1, 186*2*.

Matagorda

Capt J Stafford

War

Capt Wilson

Oct 31, 186*2*

Present

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Julius Laux

Musical Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *June 24*, 1862

Where *La Grange*

By whom *Capt. Stafford*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *T. Harrison*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary and organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Julius Laux
Musician Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *June 24*, 1862

Where *La Grange*

By whom *Capt Stafford*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Cooke*

To what time *April 30*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

C (Confederate.)
Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Mexican Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 186*3*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*on det service at
Sabine*

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempo-
rary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Nyall
Copyist.

L (Confederate.)
Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Musician *Kayx*
Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on Recruiting Service
Fayette County

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

124
Leach, William

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50476613	"
2	6276	"
3	6716	"
4	6761	"
5	6862	"
6	6874	"
7	6968	"
8	6977	"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein: 2

Number of personal papers herein: 7

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

William Leach

Pr. } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Enlisted:

When Aug 12, 1863

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent
on detached
service with Maj
Garey & M. Houston
since enlistment by
order of Maj Genl
Magruder

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary and organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

(522)

J. B. Hyatt

Copy 101

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

True Leach
Prx

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On det service with
Major E. Garey R.M.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

(546)

J. B. Nyatt
Copy

(Confederate.)

L Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

W. Leach

Ex Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*on detached service
with Maj. J. E. Yancy
Q. M.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Wm Leach

Cox

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*on detached service with
Maj J. G. Gary & M
at Houston*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

C

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y.

Texas.

R

Leach

{ Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mch*

, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On duty with Capt. H. Graham
A. R. M. Houston*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

(546)

Copyist.

L

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

On

Leach

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on det service with Capt J. H. Grisham, A. Q. M. Houston

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

L (Confederate.)
Hughes' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Wm Leach

Pvt, Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
are absent on detached service.

List dated

Beaumont
Oct 28, 1863

Remarks

With Maj Geo E.
Garey by order
Genl Magruder

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Leach's and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary
field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

C
Wm Leach
Pvt } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

List

of men who are absent from the organization named
above.

List dated

Jan 10, 1864

Date

Oct 16, 1863

By whose order detached

Major
Leut Magruder

Remarks:

Special order
No 281 Pas 18
detached for duty
with Major J. C.
Garvey as assistant
Master Houston
and not since
returned to this
Company

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's Cavalry, then as Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It was for a time as Company A in a temporary
field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark

J. B. Hyatt
(652) Copyist.

Nov. 11, 1863

118

Major J. E. Gary



Office Acty. Chf. En Am.
Dist Texas, New Mexico & Azul
Houston Novr 11th 1864

Captain

In reply to your letter of the 6th inst I
have the honor to report that I have this day
ordered the following men to their Companies

- x 1st Sgt Wm Leach Hughes Lgt Artillery
- x 2 " Wm Green Co E Cooke Regt
- x 3 " John Gramme " E
- x 4 " John Adams " A. Eleventh Regt
- x 5 " Robert Lofgren & Sniffen
- x 6 " Wm F. Knowles & Cooke
- x 7 " William Langley Lg Buckle

I am very Respectfully
Yrs. Obedt Servt

John E. Gacy
Capt & Acty Chf En Am

Capt. C. M. Mason
Chf Detail Bureau
Houston,

Attesting to my
Oct 16/68.

R. J. Hughes
St. Louis.

In witness whereof I have
signed this certificate that
he is permanently dis-
abled on account of
his services for
military services.



Ron. Dick Ho. in Oct 16/68

Wm Leach

Gonzales Tex. Co. Ballis

ARTILLERY HEAD QUARTERS,
District of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona.

Hampton Oct 16. 1863

Capt E. P. Turner

U.S.A.

Sir -

I have the honor to report that there is no such man as Private McLeach in Company B, but upon enquiry at the Enrolling Office in Hampton I find that he was Enrolled and turned over to Captain Gonzales on the 31st August last, and has been sick since that time, and consequently has never reported for duty in the Company -

As it appears from the accompanying documents, that he is totally unfit for Artillery service, I would respectfully request that he be permanently detached from the Company in order that I may supply his place with a servicable man -

I have the honor to be

Very Resp^{ly} yours ob^d serv^t

R. B. Hughes

Second Comd^g Light Battery

Affidavit
of
Isaac Coleman

State of Texas
Harris County

Before me, the undersigned,
Notary Public, in the said County, personally
appeared Mr Isaac Coleman, Merchant of
the City of Houston, to me well known, who
upon oath said

That he has known Mr William
Leach intimately for several years, that
during two or three years of that time, Mr
Leach was in his employment as Clerk &
Bookkeeper, & this affiant had ample
opportunity to notice the condition of said
Leach's health, that Mr Leach is subject
to frequent attacks of rush of blood to
the head, that while regularly engaged
in the discharge of his business duties, he
suddenly becomes blinded, would stagger & fall
unless he caught hold of some supporting
object & immediately obtain down seat.

That frequently said Leach in consequence
of said attacks, would have to keep his
bed for one or three days at a time.

He says also that Mr Leach is
a gentleman in every way entitled to credit
& that his affidavit would command
the belief of the affiant, and as affiant
believes of all other persons, who know Mr
Leach, even in a matter in which he
himself was interested.

Sworn & subscribed before me

I Coleman

In testimony whereof I have signed
my hand & official Seal this
18 Aug. 1863

William Anderson
Not. Pub. H.

No. 8711

42 (42)

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY.

Wm Leach

of the County of *Harris*

having filed with me an affidavit, made before competent authority, that he is physically unable to perform Military Duty, I have this *ninth* day of *October 1863* examined the said *Wm Leach* and find him ^{temporarily} incompetent to perform Military Duty, for the following reasons, viz:—

+ recommend a furlough of 30. days that I may have an opportunity of further examination

Approved,

October 9th 1863

W. P. Radwell

SURGEON.

Enrolling Officer,

County.

Wm. Lusk

DEPARTMENT



RECEIVED

Certificate of Disability.

This is to Certify, That Mr. Jack of the County of
Harris, has been examined by me, this 13 day of
Jan., 1865, and that I find him physically unable to perform
Military Duty, for the following reasons:

Physical Disability

W. D. Robinson

SURGEON, 16th Brigade, Texas State Troops.

Certificate of Disability.

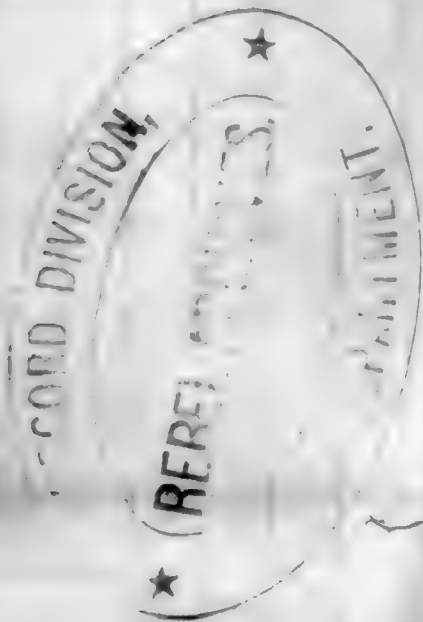
This is to Certify, That Man Leach of the County of
Harris, has been examined by me, this 9th day of
July, 1863, and that I find him physically unable to perform
Military Duty, for the following reasons: Disease of the Heart

Approved

Assoc. J. L. Leland
SURGEON, 16th Brigade, Texas State Troops.



Affiant
John Turner.



State of Texas
Harris County } Before me, the undersigned
Notary Public in and for said county, personally
appeared Mr. John Turner, Merchant of the City
of Houston, to me well known, who upon oath said:

That for about the last three or four months
he has been in copartnership with Mr. William
Seach, ^{also} both of the City of Houston. That during that
time Mr. Seach had an attack of some disease,
which affiant understood from Mr. Seach to be
a rush of blood to the head, which compelled ^{him} to leave
business and confined him to his bed for three or
four days. That about ~~8~~ eight or ten days ago
affiant witnessed one of these attacks, to which he
understands Mr. Seach to be subject. That Mr.
Seach became suddenly dizzy, unable to stand,
and ~~compelled to lie down~~ ^{he would have}
to lie down from this cause two or three times in
the day, until the fit passed off. And this recurring
for three days, before Mr. Seach began to recover. That
these attacks come very suddenly upon Mr. Seach,
while apparently well and engaged in his regular
business avocations.

That Mr. Seach is a gentleman of veracity
whose affidavit is entitled to every credibility.
Given to and before me } J R Turner

In testimony whereof I have hereunto
set my hand & official seal
this 18. August 20. 1863
William Charles
Not. Pub. Hb

W. 8715

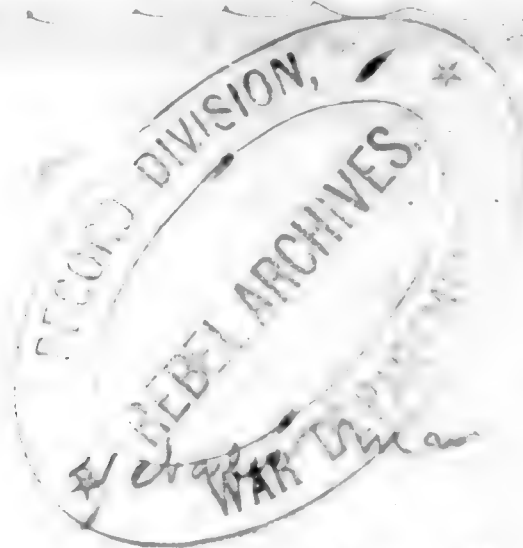
Wm Leach
Hughes Indp. Bally
Tere. Aug -
formerly Gonzales Bally

Houston Texas.

May 10th 1864.

Capt John E. Morey.

In relation to
the detail of
Private Wm Leach
regarding reasons why
the detail asked for
should not be
granted.



1000 Indp Bally
2000

Rec'd 10.9.6. May 10th 64

Quarter Master Office
Houston May 10th 1864.

Captain

I respectfully return the enclosed letter with these remarks, that while Mr Leach possesses every qualification for a good clerk, his conduct while in charge of the Public Yard under my control renders it highly to the interest of the Government that he should be returned to his command.

I would further state that the system adopted of permitting men returned to their companies (for bad conduct and sometimes for offenses almost criminal) to be detailed to other unsatisfactory Officers proves a great injury to the service.

In case an Officer in charge of a Shop or Yard threatens any detailed man with a return to his Company, he is at once told to do it, as the man says he can get another - please.

In a word I think the best interests of the service demand that Private Leach should be immediately returned to his Company.

Capt. B. Mason
Adj. Genl.

I am very resply.
Wm. E. Garrison
Capt & Adj. Genl.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. Fairly | *Tex*

Wm Leach

Gonzales Co. Lt. artly

Appears on a

Roll

of non-commissioned officers, musicians, and privates, of the Regular Army, employed on extra duty by Major John E. Garey, Post Q. M., C. S. A., at Houston, Texas, during the month of October, 1863.

Roll dated *2nd office Houston*
Oct 31, 1863

By whose order detailed

Genl. Magruder
Date of detail *Oct 17*, 1863

In what capacity employed

yard master

Remarks:

Book mark:

(653)

4503

J. B. Hyatt
Coytst.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L | Hughes Battery | Tex

W. Leach

Hughes Battery

Appears on a

Return

of the Light Artillery Corps, District of Texas,
New Mexico and Arizona,

for Not stated . 186 . *

Return mutilated

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

det with Capt Gary L. M.

~~Return~~
This appears to have been a temporary field organization of
the various independent Texas batteries under the command of
Col. Smith P. Haskins.
* Remarks indicate this is a Return for February, 1864.

G. E. Jones

(CONFEDERATE.)

L | *Hughes atty* | *July*
Wm Leach
Pvt | *Hughes atty.*

Appears on a

Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty as mechanics and laborers at Houston, Texas, by Capt. John E. Garey. A. Q. M., during 1864.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

By whose order employed

Gen J. B. Magruder

In what capacity employed

asst yd Master

Remarks: *on duty at the*

Post designated by
Capt. atty employed
Indispensible

Book mark:

(653)

J. B. Hyatt

Am

11-11-11

No. 1228

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Hot Springs Ark
this 14th day of July 1865.

William L. L.
Capt Knight's Baty Sigt Arty

ma lanch

125
* *Lilly, Benjamin F.*

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | *Corporal*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476281	20
2	6426	21
3	7006	22
4	6925	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Benjamin F. Killey
Capt. } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 1862 to Feb 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

June 28, 1862

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt Stafford

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt W. Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

**Name appears in Col of
names present as
B. F. Killey*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

C
Benjamin F. Lilley
Capt. { Capt. Thomas Gonzales Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *June 28*, 1862

Where *Houston*

By whom *Capt Stafford*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *T Harrison*

To what time *Feby 28*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Ayatt

(Confederate.)
L Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Benj F. Lilly

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

List

of men who are absent from the organization named
above, and who have been dropped as deserters.

List dated

Not dated, 1863.

Residence

Liberty Co Texas

Date of desertion

Aug 3, 1863

Remarks:

Deserted from
Camp at Vermillion
Hill Louisiana

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary
field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

† Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. G. O.) Jan'y 16, '64."

Book mark

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

B. F. Killy
Corp. { Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.

Appears on a

List

of men who deserted from Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery (formerly Gonzales' Battery) Light Artillery and whose names have been dropped from the Company Roll during the year 1863.

List dated Beaumont
Oct 27, 1863

Residence Liberty Co Texas
Date of desertion Aug 3, 1863

Remarks: from Camp at
Vermillionville La

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary new organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Lilly, B. F.

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lilly, Benjamin F.

127
* Linchcomb, Caleb

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	504476341	20	
2	6545	21	
3	6916	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....2

Number of personal papers herein.....0

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Caleb Lincolncomb
Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

July 19, 1862.
Houston.
Capt Stafford
War
Capt Wilson
Oct 31, 1862.
Present

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

C

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Caleb Finchcomb

Pix

{ Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

July 19, 1862

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt Stafford

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Harrison

To what time

Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Deserted

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Caleb Lynch Comb
Pvt., Capt. T. Gonzales' Light Battery.*

Name appears in the body of a

Letter

addressed to Maj. Geo. A. Magruder, Actg. Chief
of Artillery, and signed by T. Gonzales, Capt.
Comdg. Light Battery, of which the following
is an extract: "From the 5th to the 10th May
last, the following men deserted from my Com-
pany at Camp Lubbock and Camp near Niblett's
Bluff: * * * *

These men have all been seen frequently of late at
their houses, where they are residing in perfect
security."

Letter dated Houston
July 30, 1863.

Remarks: Lives in Orange
County near
Orange

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempor-
ary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

A. B. Hyatt
Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L | Wilson Arty | 3rd

K. Linsacum

Pvt. Wilsons Arty.

Appears on a List attached to a Register of

General Hospital,
Galveston, Texas,

under the head of "Return of wounded admitted
into the General Hospital of the Confederate
States Army at Galveston. January 1st, 1863."

Disease Burn shot wound

Remarks: Wounded in the head
slightly.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 276, page 14

W. A. Beindman

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. Wilson's Art. Tex.

N. L. Wilson

Art. Capt. Wilson's Art. Wilson's Art.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Tuberculosis of chest, head

Admitted Jan. 1, 1862

Returned to duty Jan. 1, 1862

Discharged from service, 1862

Deserted, 1862

Furloughed, 1862

Died, 1862

Remarks: Did not report

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 120

(CONFEDERATE.)

L Wilson H. at. Tex.

Caleb Lipscomb

Priv. Capt. Wilson H. atq

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<i>Chronic diarrhoea</i>	
Admitted	<i>July 29</i>	, 186 2.
Returned to duty	<i>Aug. 7</i>	, 186 2.
Discharged from service		, 186 .
Deserted		, 186 .
Furloughed		, 186 .
Died		, 186 .
Remarks:		, 186 .

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 74

(888)

J. Bay
27

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. Wilson's List

Col. L. S. Wilson

Bot. Capt. Wilson's List

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease *Diarrhoea acute*

Admitted *Aug 8*, 1862

Returned to duty *Aug 13*, 1862

Discharged from service, 186 .

Deserted, 186 .

Furloughed, 186 .

Died, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 46

J. H. Johnson

(CONFEDERATE.)

2. Gonzales St. Ca

Geleb Lindsew...

But Capt. Charles Cox, Lt. Col. [illegible]
Appears on a Register of

Appears on a Register of △

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Contusion head, abrasion

Admitted Jan. 6, 1863

Returned to duty Jan 4, 1868
Discharged Jan 4, 1868

Discharged from service
Departed 1863

Deserted	, 186
Engaged	, 186

Furloughed	, 186
Died	, 186

Died	, 186
Remains	, 86

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 12 c

Mr. Johnson

(025)

Copyright

2025

126
* Lynch, Asa

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476342	2
2	6479	2
3	6646	2
4	6680	2
5	6694	2
6	6792	2
7	6831	2
8	6858	2
9	6888	2
10	6961	2
11	7020	2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Asa Lynch

Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863

Enlisted: July 19, 1862

Where Houston

By whom Capt. Stafford

Period War

Last paid: Capt. Harrison
By whom Feb 28, 1863
To what time

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detached
service

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Asa Lynch

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Enlisted:

When July 19, 1862

Where Houston

By whom Capt. Stafford

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Cooke

To what time April, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Deserted
Furlough expired 27
Sept 1863 not since
reported to his
Company

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Lt. J. B. Lynch
} Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*3*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at home

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Asa Lynch

Pvt. } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 16* 1864

Place *Camp Lubbock*

Remarks: *joined from
desertion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Nyack

(266)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

L. Lynch
Cox } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Teamster, driving wagon,
ambulance or Battery
wagon*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

H. J. Hughes
Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Transfer driving wagon
ambulance or 4 wgt
wagon*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt
Copies.

L

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Px

Lynch

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Driving Wagon, ambulance
and for Horse Wagon*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

(200)

Copyist.

R

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Pvt.

Lynch

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Teamster driving Wagon,
ambulance & Forge-
Wagon*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

(666)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co.; L. Art'y. | Texas.

Asa Lynch
Pot

{ Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
are absent on sick furlough.

List dated

Beaumont

Oct

28

, 1863

Remarks:

Sick at Home
Texas

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary
field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)
L Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Asa Lynch

{ Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

List

of men who are absent from the organization named
above, and who have been dropped as deserters.

List dated

Not dated, 186 .†

Residence Orange Co. Texas

Date of desertion Sept 27, 1863

Remarks: Sick furlough
expired Sept 27
1863

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempor-
ary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.
†Roll Indorsed: "Rec'd (A. G. O.) Jan'y 16, '64."

Book mark

J. B. Hyatt

(552)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Asa Lynch x

Pvt. } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1862 to Feb 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

July 19, 1862

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt. Stafford

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Wilson

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

**Name appears in Col. of
names present as
A. Lynch*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Lynchcomb, Caleb

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

**Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.**

(Confederate)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lynchcomb, Caleb

132
Lynch, Asa

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lynch, Asa

131
Maires, John

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

**Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.**

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Meyers, John

131-a
Manuall Isaac

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Pr.

Pr.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

No. 164

Isaac Mannell

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans. Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General G. Shelby Smith, U. S. A. Commanding said Department to Major General E. M. S. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Memphis, Tenn.
this 25th day of June 1864.
(Attestation also)

Isaac Mannell
Privat Hugel's Light Battery

✓ 132
Martin, Jacob M. C.

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476344	21
2	6481	22
3	6614	23
4	6707	24
5	6740	25
6	6785	26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

M
Jacob M. C. Martin
Pvt. } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 1862 to Feb 28*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

July 12, 1862.

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt Stafford

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Wilson

To what time

Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Went & Captain Gonzales and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary
and organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Back mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

My Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Jacob M. C. Martin
Ort. { Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *July 12*, 1862.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Capt Stafford*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Harrison*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Nyall
Copyist.

(Confederate.)
M Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

M. C. Martin
Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:
When July 12, 1862.

Where Houston

By whom Capt Stafford

Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt Cooke

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

M
J. M. C. Martin
Pix, } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

on extra duty as
Farrier

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

(856)

J. B. Nyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y.

Texas.

M.
J. M. C. Martin

Pvt. } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*

, 186 *4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*on extra duty as
carriers*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

M
J. M. C. Martin
PM } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

on extra duty as
carriers

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M | *Hughes Batty* | *Tex*

J M C Martin
Hughes Battery

Appears on a

Return

of the Light Artillery Corps, District of Texas,
New Mexico and Arizona,

for *Not stated*, 186 .
Return Mutilated

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Fowler

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This appears to have been a temporary field organization of
the various independent Texas batteries under the command of
Col. Smith P. Hankhead.

*Remarks indicate this is a Return for February, 1864.

G. E. Jones

(881)

6410

Copyist.

✓ 133
Martin, John

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzalez'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476343	20
2	6480	21
3	6615	22
4	6758	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

M Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

John Martin

Per } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 1862 to Feb 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *July 20*, 1862.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Capt Stafford*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Wilson*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

M Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

John Martin

Pvt. } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *June 20*, 1862

Where *Houston*

By whom *Capt Stafford*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Harrison*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

M. John Martin

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

June 20, 1862
Houston
Capt Stefford
War

Capt Cooke
Apr 30, 1863
Present

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzalez' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary aid organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y.

Texas.

Martin

Pix

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on furlough

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

Al. | *San Antonio, Tex*

John Houston
Genl. Capt. Co. 1st Reg. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease *Rubeola*

Admitted *Al.*, 1862.

Returned to duty *Al.*, 13, 1862.

Discharged from service, 1862.

Deserted, 1862.

Furloughed, 1862.

Died, 1862.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 156

✓ 134
Martner, Augustus

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5047 6345	2
2	6534	11
3		22
4		33
5		44
6		55
7		66
8		77
9		88
10		99
11		10
12		21
13		32
14		43
15		54
16		65
17		76
18		87
19		98

Number of medical cards herein *5*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

See also *A. Martner 15 Tex Field Bally*

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

M
Augustus Martner
Pvt } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1862 to Feb 28*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

(Confederate.)

M Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Augustus Martner

Ex Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *July 12*, 1862

Where *Houston*

By whom *Capt Stafford*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Harrison*

To what time *28 Feby*, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Transferred to Capt
Nichols Co 1st Light
artillery on the first
day of March 1863*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

✓ 133
Matthews, J. M.

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476622	2
2	6866	1
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

M. J. M. Matthews

Pvt., } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Aug 25*, 1863

Where *Madisonville*

By whom *S. C. Wakefield*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary new organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

M

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Capt. Matthews
Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at home

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Nyad

196
McGarry, M. B.

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McGarry, Michael B.

137
+
McGarry, Michael B.

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	504476346	20
2	64482	21
3	7005	22
4	6951	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

(Confederate.)

Mc

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Mich B. McGarry
Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. f,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 11, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Mc

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Michael B. McGary

POX } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. ✓
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

July 5, 1862

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt Stafford

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Harrison

To what time

Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent:

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Nyax

(Confederate.)

Mc Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

M. B. McGary

(Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.)

Appears on a

List

of men who are absent from the organization named
above, and who have been dropped as deserters.

List dated

Not dated 186 .†

Residence

New Orleans La

Date of desertion

July 15, 1863

Remarks:

*Deserted from
Camp near Thebi
deauxville Louisiana*

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempor-
ary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

†Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. G. O.) Jan'y 16, '64."

Book mark

J. B. Hyatt

M^o

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

M. B. McGary
Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.

Appears on a

List

of men who deserted from Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery (formerly Gonzales' Battery) Light Artillery and whose names have been dropped from the Company Roll during the year 1863.

List dated

Bloomington
Oct 27, 1863

Residence

New Orleans

Date of desertion

July 15, 1863

Remarks:

Front Camp
in Louisiana

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served some time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(662)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

the Wilsons St. City. Net

Michael R. McLeary
Ret. Capt. Wilson's List of
Appears on a Register of

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	Remits Fever	
Admitted	Dec 2	1867
Returned to duty	Dec 7	1867
Discharged from service		1867
Deserted		1867
Furloughed		1867
Died		1867
Remarks:		1867

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 110

(P25)

H. H. Johnson

Copyright

V 135
McIntosh, G. W.

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / *Lieutenant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476692	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein C

Number of personal papers herein D

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

Mc Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

G. H. McIntosh
128 } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: *Transferred, Relieved
from duty to fill the Battery by
order of Col. S. P. Bankhead (over)*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt
Copy.

DEC. 29.

50476692

1911.

Chf of artillery

✓ 139
Mears, William Hy

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476621	2	
2	6684	3	
3	6693	4	
4	6878	5	
5	6899	6	
6	6978	7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein D...

Number of personal papers herein D...

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

M

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Wm H Mearns

Pix } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov Dec*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Sept 16*, 1863.

Where *Houston*

By whom *J. C. Thomas*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Absent*
Sick in Hospital
Beaumont

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

M (Confederate.)
Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Yew Means
PM } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*3*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In Hospital at
Beaumont*

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempor-
ary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

M

Wm H. Means

Port, } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 2*, 1864.

Place *Cedar Lake*

Remarks: *Joined from
desertion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

M Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. **Texas.**

Mearls

Pix } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

M

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Pvt.

Mearis

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick in Hospital
Houston*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Nyall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Wm H. Mears

{ Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

List

of ~~men~~ who are absent from the organization named
above.

List dated

Jan 10, 186*4*

Date

Nov 4, 186*3*

By whose order detached

Remarks:

*In Hospital
at Beaumont*

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson & Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempor-
ary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark

J. B. Hyatt

(652)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M | Hughes Battery | Tex

U. H. Mears
Pvt Hughes Battery

Appears on a

Return

of the Light Artillery Corps, District of Texas,
New Mexico and Arizona,

for Not stated, 186 .
Return mutilated

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Nov, 1863.

Place

Remarks: Deserted. Discharged
from Hospital at Beaumont in
Nov last, ordered to report to
Comp'y & failed to do so

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This appears to have been a temporary field organization of
the various independent Texas batteries under the command of
Col. Smith P. Bankhead.

*Remarks indicate this is a Return for February, 1864.

G. E. Jones

✓ 140
Medley, Melchisedeck S.

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476347	21	
2	64883	22	
3	6990	23	
4	6986	24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

~~BOOK MARK:~~

See also

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

M

Michael Sedek D. Medley
Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co.
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

July 3, 1862.
Houston
Capt Stafford
War

Capt Wilson
Oct 31, 1862

Absent
on detached
service

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Mechedeck D. Medley

PIX | Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A
| Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *July 3*, 1862

Where *Houston*

By whom *Capt Stafford*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Harrison*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: *Absent*
Detached
Service

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

M

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Melchisedek Medley

{ Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

List

of men who are absent from the organization named
above, and who have been dropped as deserters.

List dated

Not dated, 186 .†

Residence

Grimes Co. Texas

Date of desertion

May 7, 1863

Remarks:

Deserted at
Camp Lubbock
while under marching
orders for Louisiana

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary
field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.
†Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. G. O.) Jan'y 16, '64."

Book mark

J. B. Hyatt

(262)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Milchese deok Medley
Pvt. Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

List

of men who deserted from Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery (formerly Gonzales' Battery) Light Artillery and whose names have been dropped from the Company Roll during the year 1863.

List dated

Beaumont
Oct 27, 1863

Residence

Grimes Co Texas

Date of desertion

May 7, 1863

Remarks

From Camp
Lubbock near
Houston

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(652)

Copyist.

✓ 141
Mensing, August

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476397	2
2	6484	3
3	6565	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓
BOOK MARK:

See also *Griffins Battle Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

M
August Mensing
Tex Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Vol 11862*, Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Decr 18*, 1862

Where *Houston*

By whom *Capt Wilson*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
joined

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary new organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

M

August Mensing

Plt } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

June 24, 1862
La Grange
Capt. Stafford
War
Capt. Harrison
Feb 28, 1863
Present
Transferred
from Bickleys
Inf Co June 24
1862 Pay due him
from June 24 to
48 December 1862

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Ayatt

(Confederate.)

M Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

August Mering
Capt. { Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Enlisted: *June 24*, 1862.

When

Where *La Grange*

By whom *Capt Stafford*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Cooke*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

142
Meyers, John

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476355	20
2	6485	21
3	6616	22
4	6659	23
5	6724	24
6	6781	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 7

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

M
John Maires x
Pt. } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 1862 to Feb 28*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

June 26, 1862
Houston
Capt Stafford
War
Capt Wilson
Oct 31, 1862
Present
**Name appears in Col.*
of names present as
J. Maires

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

(542)

J. B. Nyath

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

John Meyers

Co. A } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted: *June 26*, 1862

When *June 26*, 1862

Where *Houston*

By whom *Capt Stafford*

Period *War*

Last paid: *Capt Harrison*

By whom *Feb 28*, 1863

To what time *Present*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

M

John Meyers

Pr Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *June 26*, 1862.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Capt. Stafford*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Cooke*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Name appears in Col of
names present as
John Meyers*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

M
John Meyers

Pvt. } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*3*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*On extra duty as
Saddler*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

(566)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

J. Meyers

Capt. } Capt. H. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Hospl
Galveston

This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

My Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

John Meyers
P. X. } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

on extra duty as
saddler

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mr. Wilson's St. Art. Tex.

John Wilson

Capt. Wilson's St. Art.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Diarrhoea acute

Admitted Dec 20, 1862

Returned to duty Jan 5, 1863

Discharged from service, 1863

Deserted, 1863

Furloughed, 1863

Died, 1863

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 118

J. A. Johnson

(CONFEDERATE.)

at Wilson St. Ant. Tex

Wilson St. Ant. Tex

Wilson St. Ant. Tex

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Rheumatism chronic

Admitted Dec 1, 1862

Returned to duty Dec. 17, 1862

Discharged from service, 1862

Deserted, 1862

Furloughed, 1862

Died, 1862

Remarks: also in service at Fort. Brown

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 112

(325)

W. Johnson

2863

Copyist.

COPY OF DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

VOUCHER No. 42

Paid the 14 day of Jan 2 1864

Sir John Weyers

Capt. Stephen L. Wadsworth

one hundred 100 Dollars



Tex

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of
John Myers
 of Company *1st* of *2nd* *Regt*
 Volunteers.

NAME.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.	Where Born.	State or Territory.	Where Enlisted.	Enlisted.	By whom.	Last Paid.
<i>John Myers</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	<i>26 June 62</i>	<i>Where</i>	<i>By whom</i>	<i>Apr 30/63</i>
		<i>5</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	<i>26 June 62</i>	<i>Where</i>	<i>By whom</i>	<i>Apr 30/63</i>
		<i>6</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	<i>26 June 62</i>	<i>Where</i>	<i>By whom</i>	<i>Apr 30/63</i>

REMARKS: *On Draft for 30 days granted by*
Command if my draft expires, there is
due him for clothing not drawn to set off 1862

I certify that the above is a correct receipt from the records of
 Station, *St Louis*
 Date, *May 10 1862*
John H. Thompson
 (Signed)

The Confederate States,
 To *John Myers*
 Dr.

For pay from	For use of Horse and Arms	For Clothing Allowance	For use of Clothing overdrawn	Balance paid
<i>32</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 00</i>	<i>100 00</i>	<i>100 00</i>

I certify that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this
 day of *May* 1862
 Captain and Assistant Quartermaster
John H. Thompson
 (Signed Duplicate)

Witness my hand and seal this 10th day of May 1862
John H. Thompson
 Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army.
 cents, in full of the above account.
John Myers

✓ 143
Michaelis, Charles

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50476279	2
2	6425	11
3	6552	22
4	6773	33
5	6838	44
6		55
7		66
8		77
9		88
10		99
11		10
12		21
13		32
14		43
15		54
16		65
17		76
18		87
19		98

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Charles Michaelis

Sgt

Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 11 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 24, 1862.

Where

Lagrange

By whom

Capt. Stafford

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Wilson

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Promoted Sargent

Dec 14/62 from Corp.
Corp to Dec 13 1862

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary and organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

M

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Charles Michaelis

Sgt { Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *June 24*, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

(543)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

(Confederate.)

M Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Charles Michaelis
Sgt Maj. } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Enlisted:

When June 24, 1862

Where La Grange
Capt Stafford
War

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt Cooke

To what time Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Nyanteh
Copyist

M (Confederate.)
Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Sgt. } Michaelis
Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of April, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On recruiting service
Fayette County

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempo-
rary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Michaelis

Sgt.

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick in Hospital
at Columbia*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

(866)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

✓ 144
Michel, J.

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50477014	2	
2	6956	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

M Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

F. Michel

{ Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

List

of men who are absent from the organization named
above, and who have been dropped as deserters.

List dated

Not dated, 186 .†

Residence

Violetts Bluff La

Date of desertion

Oct 18, 1863

Remarks

*Deserted from
Camp at Beaumont*

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempor-
ary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.
†Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. G. O.) Jan'y 16, '64."

Book mark

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

M Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

F Michel

Px { Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

List

of men who deserted from Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery (formerly Gonzales' Battery) Light Artillery and whose names have been dropped from the Company Roll during the year 1863.

List dated

Beaumont
Oct 27, 1863

Residence

Tablets Bluff

Date of desertion

Oct 18, 1863

Remarks:

From Beaumont

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gutierrez' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(862)

Copyist.

145
+
Miller, Francis

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35476353	2
2	6486	3
3	6617	4
4	6675	5
5	6715	6
6	6760	7
7	6793	8
8	6832	9
9	6966	10
10	6975	11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓
BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

M
Francis Miller
P.O. } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 1862 to Feb 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

June 28, 1862
Houston
Capt Stafford
War
Capt Wilson
Oct 31, 1862
Absent
on detached
service

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Ayatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M | Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Franz Muller
Pvt. | Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *June 28*, 1862.

Where

By whom *Capt Stafford*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Harrison*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Name appears in Col
of names present at
Franz Muller*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

M

Frank Miller

Pvt.

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Enlisted:

When June 28, 1862

Where Houston

By whom Capt Stafford

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Cooke

To what time Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On detached
Service with Maj
Richardson C. S. (Since)
April 26 1863 by
order of Gen Scurry

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzalez and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempo-
rary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

M | Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

J. Miller

On X } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*3*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On det service with Major
A. C. Richardson C B*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

M

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y.

Texas.

F. Miller

Pvt.

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*on detached service
with Maj D. C.
Richardson C.S.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

m
J. Miller
Cox }

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*on detached service with
Maj. G. C. Richardson C. S.
Houston*

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempor-
ary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

M

G. Miller

Ort

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on duty with Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
a c s since April 1864

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempo-
rary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyright.

(Confederate.)

M

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y.

Texas.

F. Miller

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*on duty with Capt. Richardson
son A C G at Houston*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

M Hughes' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Frank Miller

Pdx, { Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
are absent on detached service.

List dated

Beaumont
Oct 28, 1863

Remarks:

With Maj A. C.
Richardson by order
of Brig Genl Scurry

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempo-
rary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

M

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y.

Texas.

Frank Miller

Pvt.

{ Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

List

of men who are absent from the organization named
above.

List dated

Jan 10, 1864

Date

April 26, 1863

By whose order detached

Brig

Genl Scurry

Remarks:

on detail
with Capt. D. C.
Richardson as
at Houston in
Corn Mill

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(862)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M | *Hughes Batty* | *Tex*

F *Miller*
Pvt *Hughes Batty*

Appears on a

Return

of the Light Artillery Corps, District of Texas,
New Mexico and Arizona,

for *Not stated*, 186
Return mutilated

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on de

Ref torn

This appears to have been a temporary field organization of
the various independent Texas batteries under the command of
Col. Smith P. Bankhead.

• Remarks indicate this is a Return for February, 1864.

G. E. Jones

(661)

6410

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st. Gonzalez St. Barrs Tex.

Francis Miller

1st. Gonzalez St. Barrs

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	Glycolism	
Admitted	Aug 23	, 1863.
Returned to duty	Sept. 7	, 1863.
Discharged from service		, 186
Deserted		, 186
Furloughed		, 186
Died		, 186
Remarks:		, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 82

(886)

H. A. Johnson

2063

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

cell. Wilson's Lt. Art. Sec.

Frank Miller

But. Capt. Wilson's Lt. Art.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Ophthalmia
Admitted July 31, 1862.
Returned to duty Aug 2, 1862.
Discharged from service, 186 .
Deserted, 186 .
Furloughed, 186 .
Died, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 24

A. D. Johnson

Copyist.

Frank Miller

Hughes Battery
Tex. Art.

Houston, Texas.
Mch 18th 1884.

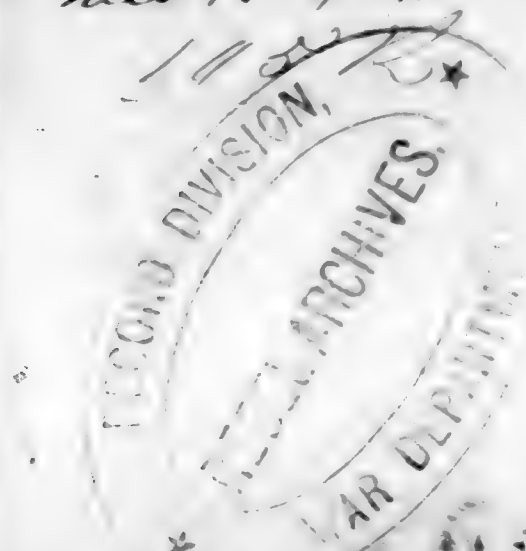
R. B. Hughes
Comdr. Fifth Battery.

List of Absentees.

Respectfully referred
to Cap Massey
who will please
investigate the cir-
cumstances of the
detail of these men.

W. R. Drees
Asst Chief of Artillery.

Houston, Tex.
Mch 18th /84.



Recd at Houston, Tex. 18th /84

On detached service, belonging to Hughes
 Battery, Light Artillery, Camp Lubbock March 18th 1864.

Names	Rank	When detached	By whom ordered
Frank Miller	Private	April 26 th 1863	with Maj. D. Richardson by Order of Gen. Taylor
Gilles Hattie	do.	Sept. 16 th	on board Jts. Clifton by Order of Gen. Schury
Wm. Leach	do.	Oct. 16 th	with Maj. Geo. E. Gary by Order of Gen. Mayfield

No. 179

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S.
A. Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of
America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise
released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the
United States.

Done at Coatesburg
the 22^d day of June, 1865.
(Hanson Tex)

Frank
Fanny Millen
1st 1st Hughes Battery
Tex Tex

Fanny Millen

146
Miller, Johann

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

**Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.**

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Miller, John

x

147
Miller, John

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476334	2	
2	6487	3	
3	6618	4	
4	6822	5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

~~BOOK MARK:~~

See also

(Confederate.)

M Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Johann Miller

Pvt., } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 1862 to Feb 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

June 24, 1862.

Where

Kagrange

By whom

Capt. Stafford

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Wilson

To what time

Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Ayatt

(Confederate.)

M Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

John Muller

Cox, { Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *June 24*, 1862

Where *La Grange*

By whom *Capt. Stafford*

Period *War*

Last paid: *Capt. Harrison*

By whom *Feb 28*, 1863

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

My [Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

John Miller

Pvt, { Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *June 24*, 1862.

Where *La Grange*

By whom *Capt Stafford*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Cooke*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

M

John Miller

Pvt., } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

June 6

, 1864

Place

Columbia

Remarks:

*Died in
Hospital at Columbia*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

145
Momson, Momma

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Momayne, Moma

149
Momsyne, Moma

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476352	2	
2	4492	3	
3	2620	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
12		12	
13		13	
14		14	
15		15	
16		16	
17		17	
18		18	
19		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

M
Moma Moursyne

Pix. } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

M

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Monna Mousen
POX } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863

Enlisted: July 24, 1862

When Houston

Where Capt Stafford

By whom War

Period

Last paid: Capt Harrison

By whom Feb 28, 1863

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*Name appears in Col of
names present at
Monna Mousen

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempor-
ary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Mona Mowson

Pvt. } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *July 24*, 1862.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Capt Stafford*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Cooke*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

No. 120

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

M. Mouser

Done at New Orleans
this 22^d day of June, 1865.
(Houder Lee)

Prot Hughes Light Battery

✓ 150
Monson, Hampton

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476350	*
2	6490	1
3	6617	2
4	6663	3
5	6753	4
6	6984	5
7		6
8		7
9		8
10		9
11		10
12		11
13		12
14		13
15		14
16		15
17		16
18		17
19		18

Number of medical cards herein *D*

Number of personal papers herein *D*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Haughton Monson
PX { Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1862 to Feb 28*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

M
Haughton Monson
Prx { Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary and organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

M

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

H. Monson

Pvt. } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

July 19, 1862.
Houston
Capt Stafford
War
Capt Cooke
Apr 30, 1863.
Absent
Sick in Hospital
Houston

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Ayatt

(Confederate.)

M Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

H. Monson
EX } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Blacksmith

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

M

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Px

Monson

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In arrest at Velasco

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

H. Monson

{ Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

List

of men who are absent from the organization named
above.

List dated

Jan 10, 1864

Date

Nov 30, 1863

By whose order detached

Remarks:

*In Hospital
at Houston*

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary
field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(652)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ch. Gonzales Bat. Tex

Hampton Monson

Bat. Gonzales Bat.

Appears on a Register of

Art'y.

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Feb. Int. Sert
Admitted Sept. 21, 1863.
Returned to duty Sept. 25, 1863
Discharged from service, 186 .
Deserted, 186 .
Furloughed, 186 .
Died, 186 .
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 192

R. H. Johnson

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ch. Wilson's St. Batt. Tex.

Hampton Division

Bat. Capt. Wilson's Co. St. Batt.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Remitt Fever
Admitted Aug 5, 1862.
Returned to duty Aug 19, 1862
Discharged from service, 186 .
Deserted, 186 .
Furloughed, 186 .
Died, 186 .

Remarks:

CONFIDENTIAL
Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 96

(886)

W. A. Johnson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. Wilson's St. Bat. Sept.

Hampton Munsen

Get Capt Wilson's Co St. Bat.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Rubeola

Admitted Sept 1

Returned to duty , 186 2

Discharged from service , 186 .

Deserted , 186 .

Furloughed Sept. 12 for 10 days, 186 2

Died , 186 .

Remarks : , 186 .

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 98

(285)

J. A. Johnson

283

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

all. Wilson's St. Battery Tex

Hampton Johnson

Bot. Capt. Wilson's St. Battery

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Remit Fever

Admitted Dec. 8, 1862

Returned to duty, 186 .

Discharged from service, 186 .

Deserted, 186 .

Furloughed Dec 10. - 30 days, 1862

Died, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 112

(885)

H. A. Johnson

Copyist.

✓ 151
Monson, Thomas

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476351	✓
2	6491	✓
3	6562	✓
4		✓
5		✓
6		✓
7		✓
8		✓
9		✓
10		✓
11		✓
12		✓
13		✓
14		✓
15		✓
16		✓
17		✓
18		✓
19		✓

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 7

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

M Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Thomas Monson
Pvt } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 1862 to Feb 28, 1863*

Enlisted: *July 19*, 1862.

When

Where *Houston*

By whom *Capt Stafford*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Wilson*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Thomas Monson

Plt } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

July 19, 1862.
Houston
Capt Stafford
War
Capt Harrison
Feb 28, 1863
Absent
Sick in 1st
Hospital Houston

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

M
Thomas Monson
Corp. }

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

July 19, 1862
Houston
Capt Stafford
War
Capt Cooke
Apr 30, 1863
Present

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

all Gonzal Reg.

Thos. Elmonson

Post. Gonzal Post

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	Rubeola	
Admitted	Apr. 20	, 1863.
Returned to duty		, 186 .
Discharged from service		, 186 .
Deserted		, 186 .
Furloughed	May 5	, 1863.
Died		, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 152

(885)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

✓ 152
Moore, Jacob J.

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50496348	20
2	6488	21
3	6991	22
4	6937	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

M (Confederate.)
Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Jacob J. Moore
Pix, } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *No 11862 to Feb 28*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *July 10*, 1862.
Where *Houston*
By whom *Capt Stafford*
Period *War*
Last paid:
By whom *Capt Wilson*
To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.
Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:
J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

My
Jacob J. Moore
Ort.

{ Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

July 10, 186*2*
Houston
Capt Stafford
War
Capt Harrison
Feb 28, 186*3*
Present

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Jacob J. Moore
{ Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

List

of men who are absent from the organization named
above, and who have been dropped as deserters.

List dated

Not dated, 186 *†*

Residence

Brazos Co Texas.

Date of desertion

May 7, 186 *3*

Remarks:

*Deserted at
Camp Lubbock
while under
marching orders for
Louisiana*

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary
said organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.
†Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. G. O.) Jan'y 16, '64."

Book mark

(862)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Jacob J. Moore
Box Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

List

of men who deserted from Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery (formerly Gonzales' Battery) Light Artillery and whose names have been dropped from the Company Roll during the year 1863.

List dated

Beaumont
Oct 27, 1863

Residence

Brazos Co Texas

Date of desertion

May 7, 1863

Remarks

From Camp
Lubbock near
Houston

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

(862)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

✓ 153
Moore, W. W.

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476563	2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

W. W. Moore

Capt. } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

✓ 154
Morgan Daniel W.

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476403	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

M Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Daniel W. Morgan
Pvt } Capt. Thomas Gonzales Co. A,
Light Artillery

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 1862 to Feb 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *July 12*, 1862

Where *Houston*

By whom *Stafford*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Wilson*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died in Orange*
Nov 2 62

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mr. Wilson's St. City Tex.

Daniel W. Morgan

Rev. Capt. Wilson's St. City

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Chen bloody flux
Admitted July 22, 1862
Returned to duty, 186 .
Discharged from service, 186 .
Deserted, 186 .
Furloughed Aug 6 for 30 days, 1862
Died, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 97

W. H. Johnson

155
Morgan, G. William

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Morgan, William G.

+

156

Morgan, William G.

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476349	
2	6489	
3	6942	
4	6923	
5	6938	
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

William Morgan
Box, } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

(642)

Copy

M (Confederate.)
Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

William G. Morgan
PX } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *July 12*, 1862

Where *Houston*

By whom *Capt Stafford*

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Harrison*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate)
Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Mr William G. Morgan
Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.

Appears on a List
of men who are absent from the organization named
above, and who have been dropped as deserters.

List dated 1863

Not dated
Orange Co Texas
May 1863

Residence
Date of desertion

Remarks
Deserted at
Camp Lubbock
while under marching
orders for Louisiana

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempor-
ary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.
*Roll Indorsed: "Rec'd (A. G. O.) Jan'y 16 '74."

Book mark

J. B. Hyatt
copyist.

(Confederate.)

M | Hughes' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Ym Morgan

....., Capt. T. Gonzales, Light Battery.*

Name appears in the body of a

Letter

addressed to Maj. Geo. A. Magruder, Actg. Chief
of Artillery, and signed by T. Gonzales, Capt.
Comdg. Light Battery, of which the following
is an extract: "From the 5th to the 10th May
last, the following men deserted from my Com-
pany at Camp Lubbock and Camp near Niblett's
Bluff: * * * * *

These men have all been seen frequently of late at
their houses, where they are residing in perfect
security."

Letter dated *Houston*
July 30, 1863.

Remarks: *Lies Orange*
Co. near Orange

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempo-
rary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Nyall

(653)

Copyim.

(Confederate.)

M

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Wm J. Morgan
Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

List

of men who deserted from Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery (formerly Gonzales' Battery) Light Artillery and whose names have been dropped from the Company Roll during the year 1863.

List dated

Beaumont
Oct 27, 1863

Residence

Orange Co. Texas

Date of desertion

May 7, 1863

Remarks

From Camp
Lubbock near
Houston

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary new organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(662)

Copyist.

107
Muller, Franz

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Miller, Francis

Muller, John

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Miller, John

127
Myers, John

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

**Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.**

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Myers, John

185
Neal, James

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Neale, James M.

161
+
Neale, James M.

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476286	
2	6430	
3	6642	
4	6687	
5	6728	
6	6769	
7	6815	
8	6843	
9	6876	
10	6904	
11	6927	
12	6986	
13	6915	
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

4 Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

James M. Keale
Corp. } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 1862 to Feb 28 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y.

Texas.

James M. Keale
Capt. { Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

James M. Neale
Pix, } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Enlisted: *July 19*, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
In arrest for
desertion at Sabine
Pass for trial

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Nyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

J. M. Neale

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*In arrest for desertion
at Sabine Pass for
trial*

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempor-
ary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

M. J. M. Neale
Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sentenced to hard labor
with Ball & Chain on
fortifications at Sabine Pass*

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary
field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

J. M. Keale
Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sentenced to hard labor
with ball & chain in forti-
fications at Sabine Pass (Tex)*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

J. M. Keale

OK. } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sentenced to hard labor
with ball and chain at
Sabine Pass during the war*

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary
field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

J. M. Neale

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sentenced to hard labor with
Rope & Chain during the war
at Sabine Pass

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary
field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

N Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

J. M. Beale

Ort. } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sentenced to hard labor
during the war at
Sabine Pass*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Nyatt
Copyist.

W (Confederate.)
Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Pvt. *W. H. Seal*
Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*5*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____, 186*5*
Place _____

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Sentenced to hard labor during the year at Sabiegre Pass

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Hughes' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

James M. Neale
OCT, | Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

List

of men who deserted from Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery (formerly Gonzales' Battery) Light Artillery and whose names have been dropped from the Company Roll during the year 1863.

List dated

Beaumont
OCT 27, 1863

Residence

Orange Co. Texas

Date of desertion

OCT 18, 1863

Remarks:

Second time of desertion

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

James M. Keale
{ Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

List

of men who are absent from the organization named
above.

List dated

Jan 10, 1864

Date

By whose order detailed

Remarks:

*In arrest at
Sabine Pass to
be tried by Genl
Court martial for
desertion*

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain *Gonzales*' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempor-
ary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

A Hughes' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

James Seal
Corp., Capt. T. Gonzales' Light Battery.*

Name appears in the body of a

Letter

addressed to Maj. Geo. A. Magruder, Actg. Chief of Artillery, and signed by T. Gonzales, Capt. Comdg. Light Battery, of which the following is an extract: "From the 5th to the 10th May last, the following men deserted from my Company at Camp Lubbock and Camp near Nibletts' Bluff: * * * * *

These men have all been seen frequently of late at their houses, where they are residing in perfect security."

Letter dated *Houston*
July 30, 1863.

Remarks: *Lives in Orange*
Co 3 miles from
Nibletts Bluff

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

N Hughes Batty Tex

*J M. Neal
Hughes Battery*

Appears on a

Return

of the Light Artillery Corps, District of Texas,
New Mexico and Arizona,

for *Not stated* , 186 .
Return mutilated

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sentenced to hard labor with
ball & chain for +*

* *Return*

This appears to have been a temporary field organization of
the various independent Texas battalions under the command of
Col. Smith P. Bankhead.

* Remarks indicate this is a Return for February, 1864.

(951)

G. E. Jones

6410

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M^r

Det.

Jas. M^r Neil
Pvt. Hughes St. Battery Arty.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of

Dec.

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra duty:

By whose order employed

Nature of service

Remarks G.O. No. 250, Dec. 19, 1863
dist. H. Q. S. Court
Martial. Received
Dec. 22, 1863

Miscellaneous File No. 285.

G. C. Thompson

Millican Sept 21/64

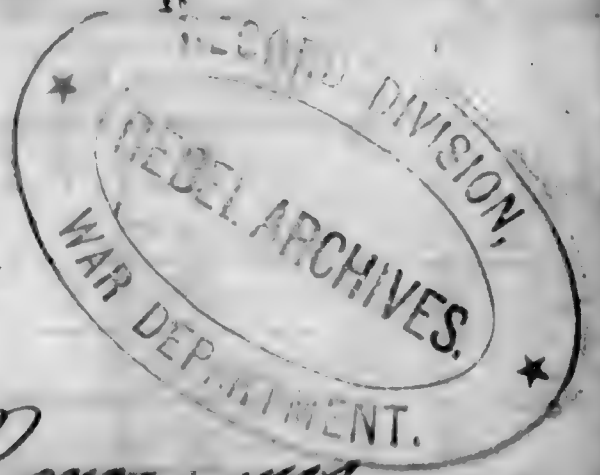
Chas Noil
Staples Right Rev

Saying that the
desires of Congress
in this case, be
mitigated

Headquarters West
Tennessee Oct 1/64

Respectfully refers
to Congress of the
to this body. In view
of the merits of the
various applications
submitted by
J. D. Campbell
and A. A. Campbell

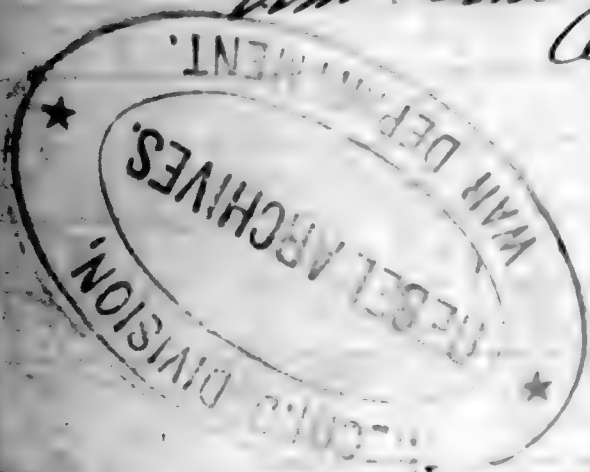
7884



And I am still willing to serve my country
nothing is ending my day and never finish
must. I think I have fairly done for my
country, and I must acknowledge that I
by violating a military law, but I hope
the arms is not so great but what they
attain freedom and will bring my honor
that I will in future be a true and just
ful soldier, as you can see that I do not
over my country serving country, nor by
leaving the great company to which I belong
I hope that you will allow me by order
and allow me to join the arm of service
I prefer, having the greater responsibility
submit my case to your kind consideration
After I will submit the above letters
to your kindness I hope that you
will act, upon the case soon report
all and also favorable for me
Am but I hope you will
James Noil
Capt James Noil
Staples Right Rev

And I am still willing to serve my country
 notwithstanding my long and severe punish-
 ment. I think I have partly paid for my
 error, as I must acknowledge I did so
 by violating a military law. Yet I hope
 the crime is not so great but that I may
 obtain pardon and will pledge my honour
 that I will in future be a true and faith-
 ful soldier, as you can see that I did not
 desert my country or my country's service by
 leaving the first company to which I belonged
 I hope that you will relieve me by pardon
 and allow me to join the arm of service that
 I prefer. Having the greatest confidence in
 your judgment, and being willing to
 submit my case to your kind consider-
 ation I will submit the above petition
 to your kindness Hoping that you
 will act upon the case as soon as possi-
 ble and also favourable for me I
 am and very respectfully your
 Obedient Servant

James Neil
 Co. Hughes Light Battery
 "C.S. Army."



Military Sept 21/64

Col Neil
 Hughes Light Bty

Saying that the
 Sentences of Court martial
 in this case be
 Mitigated

Head Quarters Dist
 of War
 Anderson Oct 1/64

Respectfully referred
 to Comdg Officer Hughes
 Co Light Bty for remarks
 as to the merit of the
 written application
 Return the papers
 By Order of
 Maj Gen Leabster

J. D. Gentry
 A. A. Gentry

7684

Milligan Texas

Sept 21st 1864

Major. Genl. J. B. Walker
Commanding Dist of
Texas Clin. Mexico & Arizona

Genl.

Permit me to call your attention to my case, believing, and trusting as I do that you will give the matter some consideration. I will first inform you that on the first of Nov last or about that time I left the company I first joined for the reason that I preferred Heavy Artillery service and asked for a transfer to that arm of the service, and could not obtain any satisfaction in regard to the matter I left and joined another company within three days. From the time I left, thereby proving my willingness to serve my country, and not showing any inclination to desert my country or my country's service, however I was arrested, and charged with Desertion and accordingly tried, and sentenced to wear a ball and chain during the war, and to have honorable discharge, believing as I do. Genl that it is a very hard sentence and also unjust, for do not think that my error merited such punishment, I hereby pray and petition that you will consider the case and grant me a full pardon and restore me to duty again as a soldier as I never have tried to evade the service notwithstanding I did leave my first company without permission, as I only was out of service long enough to go from one company to the

Carroll Lake

Feb. 1864.

[illegible]

Adm John Eaton
11th Feb 1861
the proc all his influence

[illegible]

Has Geo & Wm. 1000 ft.
Campa Rio (Oct 7) 64

Respectfully, Anne Arden

125

1/2 c. Sugar

Field Notes Feb. 11, 1869

34

V 162
Newman, Rason J.

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476356	20
2	6493	21
3	6993	22
4	6939	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Ransom J. Newman
Dix. } Capt Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *June 30*, 1862.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Capt Stafford*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Wilson*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

N
Ryerson J. Newman
Ex. | Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
| Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March Apr*, 1863

Enlisted: *June 30*, 1862

When

Where *Houston*

By whom *Capt Stafford*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Harrison*

To what time *Feb 28, 1863*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Detached Service*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain *Stafford* and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Ransom J. Newman

{ Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

List

of men who are absent from the organization named
above, and who have been dropped as deserters.

List dated

Not dated, 186 *3*

Residence *Austin Co Texas*

Date of desertion *May 7*, 186 *3*

Remarks: *Deserted at
Camp Lubbock
while under
marching orders
for Louisiana*

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzalez' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempor-
ary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

*Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. G. O.) Jan'y 16, '64."

Book mark

J. B. Hyatt

(652)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

R. J. Newman
Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

List

of men who deserted from Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery (formerly Gonzales' Battery) Light Artillery and whose names have been dropped from the Company Roll during the year 1863.

List dated *Beaumont*
Oct 27, 186*3*

Residence *Austin Co Texas*

Date of desertion *May 7*, 186*3*

Remarks *From Camp*
Cupbeck near
Houston

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(662)

Copyist.

Reson Jasper Newman

No 1567

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Reson Jasper Newman Riv. Co. A. Wilsons Battery L. Art
Done at Columbus, Texas, this }
5th day of August, 1865. }

Samuel Harvey

Captain U. S. V. Provost Marshal

Austin County Texas

✓ 183
Nieman, Charles

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5047635	2
2	6535	11
3		22
4		33
5		44
6		55
7		66
8		77
9		88
10		99
11		10
12		21
13		32
14		43
15		54
16		65
17		76
18		87
19		98

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also 15 Tex Field Battery

(Confederate.)

A Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Charles Vieman
Pvt. } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

June 24, 1862
Lagrange
Capt Stafford
War

Capt Wilson
Oct 31, 1862

Absent

on sick furlough

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

N
Charles Nieman

For { Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *June 24*, 1862

Where *La Grange*

By whom *Capt Stafford*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Transferred to Capt
Nichols Co 113 Light
artillery on the first
day of March 1863*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

✓ 264
Nixon, John

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30496415	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

John Nixon

PN, } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 1862 to Feb 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

July 1, 1862

Where

Helapsted

By whom

Capt Stafford

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Wilson

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Dropped,
turned over to
Civil authority*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary and organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Peavey, Archibald

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476358	2	
2	6494	3	
3	6623	4	
4	6681	5	
5	6695	6	
6	6980	7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein... 2

Number of personal papers herein... 2

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Archibald Peavey
Pvt. } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co.
Light Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When

July 19, 1862

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt Stafford
War

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Wilson

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

P
Archibald Peavey
Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

A. Peavey

Pvt. } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted: July 19, 1862.

When

Where Houston

By whom Capt Stafford

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt Cooke

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
Beaumont

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Ayers

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

S. Carey
R. J. Hughes

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In Hospital at
Beaumont*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

P

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

A. Peavey
Pvt.

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 16*, 186*4*

Place *Camp Lubbock*

Remarks *Joined from desertion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzalez' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

P

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co L. Art'y. Texas.

A. Peavey

{ Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery

Appears on a

List

of men who are absent from the organization named
above.

List dated

Jan 10, 1864

Date

Nov 4, 1863

By whose order detached

Remarks:

In Hospital
at Beaumont

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary
field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(652)

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P Hughes Batty Tex

A Peavey
Pot Hughes Battery

Appears on a

Return

of the Light Artillery Corps, District of Texas,
New Mexico and Arizona,

for Not stated . 186 .
Return mutilated

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Nov

Place

. 1863 .

Remarks: Deserted. Discharged
from Hospital at Beaumont
in Nov last, ordered to report to
Comp'y & failed to do so

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This appears to have been a temporary field organization of
the various independent Texas batteries under the command of
Col. Smith P. Hankhead.
• Remarks indicate this is a Return for February, 1864.

G. E. Jones

✓ 166
Peteete, Samuel

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Corporal corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476283	2	
2	6519	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *15 Tex Field Battery*

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

P
Samuel Petete

Capt. } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 1862 to Feb 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

June 26, 1862

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt. Stafford

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Wilson

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary and organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Nyatt
Copyist

P

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y.

Texas.

Samuel Peteete
Corp.

Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When

June 26, 1862

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt Stafford

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Harrison

To what time

28 Feby, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Transferred to
Capt. Nichols Co B Light
artillery on the first
day of March
1863

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

✓ 167
Pevitoe, Robert

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476359	2	
2	6546	3	
3	6917	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

✓
BOOK MARK:

See also

Ragdale's Battle Texas Cove

P

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Robert Devitoe

Pvt. } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 12, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

(542)

Copyist.

P

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Robert Peritt

Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

July 12, 1862.

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt. Stafford
War

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Harrison

To what time

Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Deserted

*This company was subsequently designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary and organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(642)

Copyist.

P

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Robert Peritt
Sgt., Capt. T. Gonzales' Light Battery.*

Name appears in the body of a

Letter

addressed to Maj. Geo. A. Magruder, Actg. Chief
of Artillery, and signed by T. Gonzales, Capt.
Comdg. Light Battery, of which the following
is an extract: "From the 5th to the 10th May
last, the following men deserted from my Com-
pany at Camp Lubbock and Camp near Niblett's
Bluff: * * * * *

These men have all been seen frequently of late at
their houses, where they are residing in perfect
security."

Letter dated Houston
July 30, 1863.

Remarks: Lives 7 Miles
from Orange 1
mile west of
Adams Bagge
on the Buf Road

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempo-
rary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

✓ 168
Pfeffer, Henry

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55476360	2	
2	6495	3	
3	7009	4	
4	6932	5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Henry Pfeffer

Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Mar 11 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

P

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Henry Pfeffer
Capt. Thomas Gonzalez Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzalez' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

P
Henry Pfeffer

{ Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

List

of men who are absent from the organization named
above, and who have been dropped as deserters.

List dated

Not dated, 1864.†

Residence

Chappell Hill Texas

Date of desertion

Aug 3, 1863.

Remarks

Deserted from
Camp at Vermillion
ville Louisiana.

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary
field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

†Rec'd (A. G. O.) Jan'y 16, '64.

Book mark

J. B. Hyatt

(642)

Copyist.

P

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Henry Pepper

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.

Appears on a

List

of men who deserted from Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery (formerly Gonzales' Battery) Light Artillery and whose names have been dropped from the Company Roll during the year 1863.

List dated

Beaumont
Oct 27, 1863

Residence

Chappell Hill Texas

Date of desertion

Aug 3, 1863

Remarks:

From Camp at
Texmillionsville
La

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(662)

Copyist.

Pierce, George

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Guidon Guidon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476293	*
2	6486	*
3	6458	*
4	6653	*
5		*
6		*
7		*
8		*
9		*
10		*
11		*
12		*
13		*
14		*
15		*
16		*
17		*
18		*
19		*

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

P

(Confederate)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

George Pierce
Guidon

Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When

July 10, 1862

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt Stafford

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Wilson

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

P

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

George Pierce
Guidon Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 10, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

(943)

Copyist.

P

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

George Peirce
Guidon | Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
are absent on sick furlough.

List dated

Beaumont
Oct 28, 1863.

Remarks:

Sick in
Houston

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company, Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Bank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

P

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

George Pierce
Guidon

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Nov 21, 1863

Place Houston

Remarks Discharged by
order of Maj Genl
Magruder

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

(246)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

20385

Wm. J. Price

Capt Hughes City

Try Trip

10335
Mr. Price

Capt Hughes 13th

Regt

36. 382-

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans. Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States. St Louis Mo

Done at St. Louis, Mo.
this 27th day of June, 1865.

George T. Pence
Priv. Capt. Hughes 1344
Return to Capt. L. H. H. 1344
1344

NOTE—When this certificate is transferred, it must be on the back, witnessed by a Commissioned Officer, if practicable, or some other reputable person well known to the Quartermaster.

I CERTIFY, That the within named George Pierce
a Private of Captain R. J. Hughes Company () of the
Light Artillery Regiment of England, born in England
in the State of England, aged thirty six years, five feet seven
inches high, Ruddy complexion, Gray eyes, Brown hair, and by
Occupation Bricklayer was enlisted by Captain Shaffer
at Houston Texas on the eleventh day of July, 1862
to serve during the War years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of Disability
and Order of Maj. Genl. H. M. Magruder
The said George Pierce was last paid by Capt. Cooke
to include the thirtieth day of April, 1863, and has pay
due from that date to present date.

There is due to him 100 Dollars traveling
allowance from Houston the place of discharge, to Houston the
place of enrolment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him Eighty three ¹⁰⁰ Dollars for Clothing not drawn.

He is indebted to the Confederate States 100 Dollars.

on account of Houston.

Given in duplicate at Houston this 10th day of November, 1863.

R. J. Hughes
Commanding Company.

For pay from <u>1st</u> of <u>April</u> 186 <u>3</u> to <u>20</u>		
<u>November</u> 186 <u>3</u> being <u>6</u> months and <u>19</u> days,		
at <u>Twelve</u> Dollars per month,	<u>79</u>	<u>60</u>
For pay for traveling from <u>Houston</u> to <u>Houston</u>		
being <u>nothing not drawn</u> miles, at ten	<u>83</u>	<u>43</u>
cents per mile,		
Amount,	<u>163</u>	<u>03</u>
Deduct for clothing overdrawn,		
Balance paid,		

Received of Maj. Thompson Garrison C. S. Army, this 21st
day of November 1863 One hundred & thirty three Dollars and 03
Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.) George Pierce
Mark

Witness: M. J. Garrison

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

✓ 175
Quinn, Thomas

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50476280	2	
2	6521	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

See also 15 Tex field Battery

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Thomas Quinn

Sgt. } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When May 2 1862

Where Galveston

By whom Capt Delmon

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Wilson

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks Promoted Srgt
Jan 8/63 Capt to
Jan 7 1863

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Thomas Quinn

Sgt. | Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

May 2, 1862

Gallveston

Capt Delmon.

War

Capt Harrison

Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Transferred to Capt
Nichols Co. 3d Light
artillery on the
first day of March
1863

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempor-
ary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

171
Reichter, Leopold

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	504476361	2	
2	6536	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Leopold Richter 15 Tex Field Battery

6 *R* (Confederate.)
Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Leopold Richter
PR } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 1862 to Feb 28*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *June 23*, 1862

Where *Houston*

By whom *Capt Stafford*

Period *Was*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Wilson*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Name appears in Bl of
names present as
A. Richter*

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary
and organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

R

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Leopold Richter

Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

June 23, 1862.

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt. Stafford

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Harrison

To what time

28 Feby, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks

*Transferred to Capt
Nichols Co B Light
artillery on the first
day of March 1863*

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary
and organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

R. Wilson St. Ant. Tex

Seo fold Richter

Ant. Capt. Wilsons Co. St. Ant. Tex

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Ophthalmia

Admitted July 31, 1862.

Returned to duty Aug 11, 1862

Discharged from service, 186 .

Deserted, 186 .

Furloughed, 186 .

Died, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 94

H. B. Johnson

172
Richter, Leopold

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Reichter, Leopold

✓ 173
Roper, Francis

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476364	2	
2	6407	3	
3	6425	4	
4	6864	5	
5	6896	6	
6	6962	7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

R

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Francis Roper

PX } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 24, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

(543)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

R

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Franz's Roper x
Pvt Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March & Apr, 1863

Enlisted: When July 24, 1862.

Where Houston

By whom Capt Stafford

Period War

Last paid: By whom Capt Harrison

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

x Name appears in
Col of names present
as Francis Roper

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

R

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Francis Roper

Pvt.

{ Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Enlisted:

When

July 24, 1862.

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt. Stafford

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Cooke

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

R

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Pox

Roper

{ Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On duty with Capt. E. N.
Daylor & M. Houston*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Ayer

R

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Pax

Roper

{ Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Hospital Houston

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

R

Hughes' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Francis Roper
Rox { Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, who
are absent on sick furlough.

List dated

Beaumont
Oct 28, 1863

Remarks:

Sick in
Houston Texas

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempor-
ary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R | Hughes Art. Det

Francis Roper
Hughes Battery

Age years.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of

Jan.

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

186

By whose order employed

Nature of service

Remarks: Present, Employed
by Capt. E. W. Taylor U. S. M.
Chf. Clothing Bureau

Miscellaneous File No. 289.

G. C. Thompson
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R Hughes Art Det

Francis Roper
Private Hughes Battery

Age _____ years.

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas.,

for the month of Dec., 1864.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed Dec, 17 1864.

By whose order employed

Maj. Gen. Walker

Nature of service Tailor

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 288.

G. C. Thompson

No. 637

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General G. Shelby Smith, U. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major General E. M. S. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

L. Roper

Done at Houston, Put Hughes St City
this 27th day of June, 1865.

Houston 24

For L.

Robert

x 174
Roscher, David

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	504676362	B
2	6406	B
3	6624	B
4	6660	B
5	6702	B
6	6735	B
7	6798	B
8	6834	B
9	6835	B
10		B
11		B
12		B
13		B
14		B
15		B
16		B
17		B
18		B
19		B

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

R

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

David Roscher
Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 24, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

x name appears in Col
of names present as
D. Roscher

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary
old organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

R

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

David Roscher

Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March-Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *June 24*, 1862

Where *La Grange*

By whom *Capt Stafford*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Harrison*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Name appears in Col
of names present
as David Roscher*

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary
field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

R Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

David Roscher

Pvt. Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 24, 1862.

Where La Grange

By whom Capt Stafford

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt Cooke

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On extra duty
as saddler

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Nyath

(CONFEDERATE.)

R | Hughes Batty | Tex

D Roscher
Hughes Battery

Appears on a

Return

of the Light Artillery Corps, District of Texas,
New Mexico and Arizona,

for *Not stated*, 186 .
Return mutilated

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Co Saddle

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This appears to have been a temporary field organization of
the various independent Texas batteries under the command of
Col. Smith P. Bankhead.

• Remarks indicate this is a Return for February, 1864.

H. E. Jones

(661)

6410

Copyist.

R (Confederate.)
Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

R. J. Roscher
Pvt. } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov, 1863
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .
Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
on extra duty as
saddler

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempo-
rary and organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Roscher

Ex. } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*on extra duty as
saddler*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

R (Confederate.)
Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

P. Roscher
Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*4*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*on extra duty as
saddler*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempor-
ary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Ayer
Copyist.

R

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Px

Roscher

{ Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on furlough

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

R

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Roscher
PX, } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*On extra duty as
saddler*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzalez' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

(666)

J. B. Hyatt
Captain.

R

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Pix

Roscher

} Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

on extra duty as
Saddler

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE).

David Roscher.

Pvt. Capt. Hugh's Batt. Lt. Arty

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 20, 1865.

Residence Fayette Co., Tex.

Number of roll: 3

CRESS

Copyist.

No 1102

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

David Roscher, 1st Capt Hughes Battery, Light Art.

Done at Columbus, Texas, this

10th day of July, 1865

Lucy Lee

Samuel Harvey

Captain U. S. V., Provost Marshal.

Sgt. W. Condyser

David Roscher

175
Rosher, David

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

**Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.**

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Roscher, David

✓ 176
Rotka, George

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57476698	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

R

Geo Rotka

Box

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mch, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

8

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date March 21, 1864

Place Houston

Remarks joined by Conscription

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

(266)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R. Wilson Battery Tex.

Frederick Ropsy.

Wilson's Battery

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Fracture

Admitted March 9, 1863.

Returned to duty, 186 .

Discharged from service, 186 .

Deserted, 186 .

Furloughed May 3, 20 days 1863.

Died, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 146

H. A. Johnson

✓ 177
Rountree, J. M.

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476626	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

R. J. M. Rountree
X. } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Enlisted:

When Sept 8, 1863

Where Houston

By whom X Withers

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary and organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

170
Runnfield, Henry

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476363	21
2	6498	22
3	6561	23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 8

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

R
Henry Runfield
Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 11 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Nixson

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

R

Henry Runfield
Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

R. (Confederate.)
Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Henry Ruffield
Corp. Capt. R. J. Hughes Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Enlisted: June 30, 1862

When Houston

Where Capt Stafford

By whom Wall

Period

Last paid: Capt Cooke

By whom Apr 30, 1863

To what time Present

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

179
Sanders, J. D.

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Saunders, David

100
+ Sanders, T. C.

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476850	2
2	6905	3
3	6875	4
4	7015	5
5	6954	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK NAME:

See also

(Confederate.)

S

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

D. C. Sanders
Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Mar 9*, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

*Gave Juan Estel
Sabine Pass Charges
preferred against him
for desertion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

S

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

D. Sanders
Pvt. } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Missing at Sabine
Pass

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

S (Confederate.)
Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

J. Sanders
Cpt. } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Injured at Sabine
Pass

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Nyant
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

A. Saunders

{ Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

List

of men who are absent from the organization named
above, and who have been dropped as deserters.

List dated

Not dated, 1863†

Residence

Wibbette Bluff La

Date of desertion

Oct 18, 1863

Remarks:

Deserted from
Camp at Beaumont

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempor-
ary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

†Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. G. O.) Jan'y 1864."

Book mark

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

S

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Saunders
PX {

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

List

of men who deserted from Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery (formerly Gonzales' Battery) Light Artillery and whose names have been dropped from the Company Roll during the year 1863.

List dated

Beaumont
Oct 18, 1863

Residence

Wibbets Bluff

Date of desertion

Oct 18, 1863

Remarks:

From Beaumont

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. Gonzales St. Batt. Tex.

Thomas Sanders
Art. Gonzales St. Batt.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Feb. Int. Section
Admitted Sept. 12, 1863.
Returned to duty Sept. 15, 1863.
Discharged from service, 186 .
Deserted, 186 .
Furloughed, 186 .
Died, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 188

H. V. Johnson

181
+ *Saunders, David*

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476953	2	
2	7013	3	
3	6849	4	
4	6874	5	
5	6713	6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *John D. Sanders 13 Prof Vale*

(Confederate.)

S

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

David Saunders
Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

List

of men who deserted from Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery (formerly Gonzales' Battery) Light Artillery and whose names have been dropped from the Company Roll during the year 1863.

List dated

Beaumont
Oct 27, 1863

Residence

Niblett's Bluff

Date of desertion

Oct 18, 1863

Remarks

From Beaumont

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Johnson's and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

S
David Saunders

{ Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery. }

Appears on a

List

of men who are absent from the organization named
above, and who have been dropped as deserters.

List dated

Not dated, 186 *†*

Residence

Niblets Bluff La

Date of desertion

Oct 18, 1863.

Remarks:

*Deserted from
Camp at Bedmont*

• This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary
field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.
† Roll Indorsed: Rec'd (A. G. O.) Jan'y 16, '64.

Book mark

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

S

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

J. D. * Sanders
Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Mar 9*, 186*2*

Place

Remarks:

*Gain in arrest
at Sabine Pass Charges
preferred against him for
desertion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

S

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

J. Sanders
Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Lay arrested at Sabine Pass

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

S

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

J. D. Sanders

R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ignorant at Sabine Pass

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

(366)

Copyist.

102
Sanders, T.

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

**Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.**

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sanders, T. C.

✓ 183
Schmidt, Charles

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476376	2	
2	6537	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

See also Carl Schmidt 15 Tex Field Batty

S

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Charles Schmidt

Pvt. } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

June 24, 1862.
Lagrange
Capt. Stafford
WarCapt. Wilson
Oct 31, 1862

Present

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copy

(Confederate.)

S

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Charles Schmidt

Co. X, } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 7 Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When June 24, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 28 Feby, 1863

Present or absent:

Remarks

Transferred to Capt
Nichols C B Light
artillery on the first
day of March 1863

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

184
* *Schrader, John*

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>504476378</i>	2
2	<i>6507</i>	3
3	<i>6631</i>	4
4	<i>6705</i>	5
5	<i>6738</i>	6
6	<i>6802</i>	7
7	<i>6821</i>	8
8	<i>6872</i>	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

S

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

John Schrader
PRX } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary and organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

S

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

John Schrader
Prx, { Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

S. John Schrader
Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

June 24, 1862.
La Grange
Capt Stafford
Present
on extra duty
as Blacksmith

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

John Schrader
Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*On extra duty as
Blacksmith*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

(866)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

John Schrader

Ort, } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

on extra duty as
Blacksmith

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

(866)

J. B. Nyath

Captain

(Confederate.)

S

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Schraeder

Pvt.

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on furlough

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

S
Geo Schrader
Box, } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 6*, 186*4*

Place *Hayette County*

Remarks *Offsr. Failed to return
at the expiration of his fur
ough & dropped out
deserter*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempor-
ary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

S

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Box

Shrader

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

In arrest at Velasco

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

S | Hughes Batty | Tex

J. Schrader
Hughes Battery

Appears on a

Return

of the Light Artillery Corps, District of Texas,
New Mexico and Arizona,

for Not stated, 186 .

Return mutilated
Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Blacksmith

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This appears to have been a temporary field organization of
the various independent Texas batteries under the command of
Col. Smith P. Bankhead.

* Remarks indicate this is a Return for February, 1864.

G. E. Jones

La Grange August 16th 1864

Major J H Kampmann
Superint. Govt Hat Factory

Requests that Priv. John Schraeder
of Capt. R J Hughes Co Light Arty,
be detached to work in Govt Hat Factory,

Office Clothing Bureau
Houston Texas Aug 20. 1864
Respectfully forwarded
with the request that the
detail be made of Pvt
Schraeder. The scarcity
of Hatters are retarding
the operations of the Govt
Hat Factory to a great
Extent, and it is actually
necessary that some one in
the ranks should be detailed
for the purpose of covering
the heads of the men this fall

J

E W Taylor

Capt & all
Chapman



Office of Gov. Hat, Factory
La Grange, Texas, August 16th 1864.

Brig. Gen. J. E. Slaughter
Chief of Staff,
Houston

Gen.:

This letter will be presented to
you by Private John Schraeder of Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery, who, is a hatter by trade and desires to be
detached to work in this factory. I beg leave to state to you,
General, that it is necessary for the public service that more
hatters be employed to work in this factory and therefore
most respectfully request, that the said Schraeder be detached
to work in this factory and be ordered to report to me.

I have the honor to be, General,
Very Respectfully, your most, obedt Servt.

J. H. Hammar
Major & Superintendent, Gov. Hat, Factory.

Lidney Johnston
April 5, 1865

Issue order releasing him &
file this paper.

Capt R. J. Hughes
Comdg. Battalion

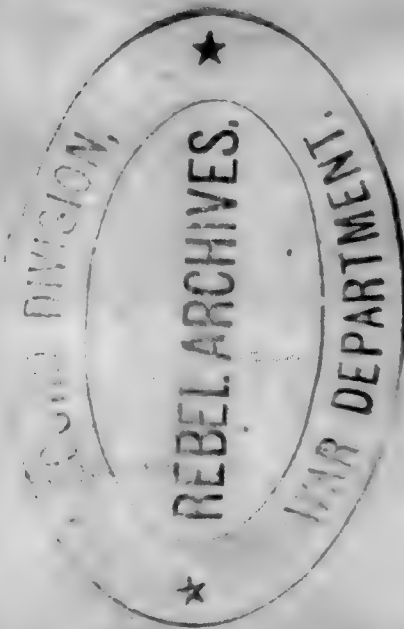
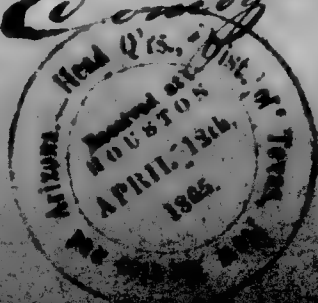
Requesting that Private
John Schauder of his Co.
be released from arrest.

File

See Special Order 102.
April 12.

Ad Qr Dec Dist Dir
Camp Ramona Dec April 4, 1865
Approved & Respectfully
Forwarded

Wm J. Bates, Col
Comdg. Co.



Camp Sunday August
Office 5. 1865

Lt Col H. M. Smith

W. A. P.
Honorable

Cat.

I have the honor to request
that Private John Schraeder of my Company,
who is now under guard at Velasco, be released
from arrest and returned to duty with the Company
for the following reasons:-

Charges were preferred against Private Schraeder
by me on 24th Sept 1864 for failing to return at
the expiration of his furlough, and he has now
been in the Guard-house for more than six months
without having been sent to trial - and has an
I think been already severely punished for his
offence -

I Am Sir

Very Respy Yours obd Servt

R. L. Hughes
Capt Comd 1st Regt 1st Div

Thos
Col J. A. Bates
Comdg

Schraeder, —

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Schrader, John

✓ 166
Schwartz, Karl T.

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476377	"
2	6506	"
3	6696	"
4	6729	"
5	6770	"
6	6949	"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also *C. S. Schwartz.*
P. A. Lee. Tex.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Charles T. Schwartz

DX } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

years on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

from 1/1862 to Feb 28, 1863

dated:

June 28, 1862.

at

where

Hempstead

by whom

Capt Stafford

and

War

at paid:

Capt Wilson

by whom

at what time

Oct 31, 1862.

present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

check mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Carl T. Schwarz x
x } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

appears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above,

Mch 7 Apr, 1863

dated:

then

where

by whom

period

last paid:

by whom

to what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Heurstead
Capt Stafford
War
Capt Harrison
Feb 28, 1863
Present
Name appears in Co
of name present as
Carl T. Schwarz

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Karl T. Schwartz
PX, } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 18*, 1864

Place *Houston*

Remarks *Joined from desertion
and in charge of Provost
Marshal at Houston under
charges for desertion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

This company was successively designated as Captain
Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temper-
ance organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Carl A. Schwartz

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Operations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*in arrest at Houston for
desertion*

This company was successively designated as Captain
Hughes', Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary
organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

S

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y.

Texas.

Karl T. Schwartz
IX, } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Was arrested at Galveston
for desertion

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempor-
ary organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Carl T. Schwartz
Rex, { Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.

appears on a

List

men who deserted from Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery (formerly Gonzales' Battery) Light Artillery and whose names have been dropped from the Company Roll during the year 1863.

List dated Beaumont
Oct 27, 1863

Residence Houston Texas

Date of desertion July 7, 1863

Remarks: From Houston

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tex

8
Karl T. Schwartz
Priv. Capt. Hughes' Batty. of Light

appears on a

Return

Expeditionary Forces, Army of C. S., stationed
at Ringgold Barracks, Texas,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Remarks: J.O. 101. May 5, by Genl. Herbert
Rec'd. May 26, at Ringgold Barracks.
Genl. C. M. det. for Trial of Priv. Karl T. Schwartz.

Miscellaneous File No. 319.

T. Cary

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S | Hughes Batty | Tex

N T Schwartz

Pt Hughes Battery

appears on a

Return

the Light Artillery Corps, District of Texas,
New Mexico and Arizona,

not stated, 186 .
Return mutilated

Statements since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Jan'y 14, 1864.

Place

Remarks: Deserted. been on duty
in Cooke's Regt. was ordered
to report to Comp'y & failed to do
so

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This appears to have been a temporary field organization of
the various independent Texas batteries under the command of
Col. Smith P. Bushhead.

*Remarks indicate this is a Return for February, 1864.

L. E. Jones

Copyist.

Galvestone Oct 7th 1863
P. H. Erhard
Capt. 1st Co "Coke's Regt

In reference to Chas
Theodore Schwartz of
Wilson's Battery, trans-
ferred to his company



Fort Mynder Lubbock July 1st 1863
Wm. B. Smith
C. S. A.
Sir

By paragraph 111
Special Order No 209 dated 24th October
Sub List of Texas Houston Co 1st 1863
one of the 1st of 11th Light
Battery is transferred to my company.
there is evidently some mistake in
the name as the man who reported is
one George S. Rhodes. I am sorry to
hear of this. please advise me
if the transfer is still valid under
these circumstances

Very Respectfully
Yours
Capt. H. S. Sargent
1st Light Cavalry
Genl. H. S. Sargent

✓ 187
Seale, John F.

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476288
2	6523
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *John F. Seale 15 Tex Field Arty*

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

S

John F. Seale
Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Nov 7 1862

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary and organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate)

S

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

John F. Seale

Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A.
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When June 20, 1862

Where Houston

By whom Capt. Stafford

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Harrison

To what time 28 Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to Capt
Nichols Co B Light
artillery on the first
day of March 1863

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary
and organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

187-a
Sharp, A. F.

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Int.

Out.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

No. 992

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States

Done at Houston, Texas,

this 3rd day of July 1865.

Houston Tex

A. F. Sharps

for Hugh's Boty St. arty

My Lef

185
Shoan, —

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Shoan, Benjamin F.

Shoury, Benjamin F.

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Corporal *Corporal*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Shoury, Benjamin F.

190
+
Shoun, Benjamin F.

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476287	29
2	6431	30
3	6560	31
4	6867	32
5		33
6		34
7		35
8		36
9		37
10		38
11		39
12		40
13		41
14		42
15		43
16		44
17		45
18		46
19		47

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

S Benjamin F. Shown
Capt. } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov 1, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

5

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Benjamin F. Shoun
Corp. { Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *July 18*, 1862

Where *Houston*

By whom *Capt Stafford*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *J. Harrison*

To what time *Feb'y 28*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

S

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Benjamin F. Shoun
Capt. } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Enlisted:

When July 18, 1862

Where

By whom Capt Stafford

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt Cooke

To what time Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzalez and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

S

Shoan

Cop.

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at home

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. Wilson's St and Tex.

Benjamin Shows

George Capt. Wilson's Co. St. Army

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<u>Bronchitis acute</u>	
Admitted	<u>Nov. 24</u>	, 186 <u>2</u>
Returned to duty		, 186 .
Discharged from service		, 186 .
Deserted		, 186 .
Furloughed	<u>Dec 7. No leave</u>	, 186 <u>2</u>
Died		, 186 .
Remarks:		

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 108

H. A. Johnson

(625)

2363

Copyist.

Shoun B. J.

Co. Haws Battery Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

P. M. 1871

1871

—

[Faint, illegible handwriting]

✓ 191
Sloan, Hiram

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Q.M. Sergt Q.M. Sergt
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476273	20
2	6421	21
3	6533	22
4	6671	23
5	6671	24
6	6714	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

See also *4 Tex Field Batty*

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Hiram Sloan

2nd Sgt } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

S

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Hiram Sloan

QMSgt Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When July 4, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

S

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y.

Texas.

Hiram Sloan

Qm Sgt } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Enlisted:

When

July 1, 1861.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Capt W. Meckling

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Cooke

To what time

Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

on detached
service Polk County
procuring horses since
17 Dec 63 by order
of Maj Genl Magruder

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary
field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

H. Sloan

John S. H.

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*on detached service
at Sabine*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

(66)

Copies.

(Confederate.)

S

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

H. Sloan

Sgt.

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

List

of men who are absent from the organization named
above.

List dated

Jan 10, 1864

Date

Dec 18, 1863

By whose order dictated

Major
General Magruder

Remarks:

With 1 Lieut
H. C. Withers

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzalez's, and Captain Hughes' Company, Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary
field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark

(662)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

H. Spear

Qm Sgt. Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on detached Service
in Houston

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

\$

124

William Sloan

At. M. Surg. Gen. U.S. Army

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	Interia	
Admitted	July 1st	, 1862
Returned to duty	July 27	, 1862
Discharged from service		, 1862
Deserted		, 1862
Furloughed		, 1862
Died		
Remarks:		

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 34

W. A. Johnson

Copyist.

No. 61

I, the undersigned Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major General E. M. S. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or assist in the efforts of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Fort Smith
this 21st day of June, 1865.
(Houston Tex)

H. S. Canby
Sgt. Hughes Light Arty

H. S. Canby

172
Smith, Elijah B.

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Smith, Elijah B.

113
Smith, Elisha, B

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476375	
2	6538	
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also E. B. Smith 15th Tex Field Battery

3/7/22

Mr. Sidney Smith
425 Sarga St
San Antonio. Tex
Lieut. B. Smith, Co. (also
known as Capt. Wm J. Meacham)
lost in 1861 at San Antonio
and in 1862 at Fort Worth & Capt
1862 is shown in 1863. He is
Wilson's Battery of Tex L.A.
(also known as Douglas &
as Hughes & L.A. 2nd) in the
must roll of which latter
organs for man rap 1863. He is
shown. Transf. to Capt
Nichols G.A. 2nd L.A. sub.
-sequently 15 are given Battery
Co. and in man rap 1863
that organs for man rap 1863
(only not in which 6 are) but
is shown as E.B. Smith
Parent. with in camp.
other records show him
served for disability
may 1863

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. Wilson's 2nd

Oliver B. Smith

2nd Sgt. Capt. Wilson's Co. Wilson's Regt.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Rubella

Admitted May 25, 1862

Returned to duty June 20, 1862

Discharged from service, 1862

Deserted, 1862

Furloughed, 1862

Died, 1862

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 5

H. Johnson

(Confederate.)

S

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Elisha B. Smith

Pvt.

Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When

July 16, 1862.

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt. Stafford

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Wilson

To what time

Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

On Sick furlough

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Elijah B. Smith

Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A.
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *July 16*, 1862

Where *Houston*

By whom *Capt Stafford*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Leeg*

To what time *28 Feb*, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred to Capt
Richard B. Light
artillery on the first
day of March 1863*

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempo-
rary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copy

194
Smith, George

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476398	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

S

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

George Smith
Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 11 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 16, 1862.

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt Wilson

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Joined
Sick in Hospital, Houston

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. Gonzales Light City Tex.

George W Smith

Priv. Gonzales Light City

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Pneumonia

Admitted Feby 12, 1863.

Returned to duty, 186 .

Discharged from service, 186 .

Deserted, 186 .

Furloughed, 186 .

Died March 2, 1863.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 128

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

Geo. W. Smith

Pvt. Gonzalez Batt.

Appears on a Report of Sick and Wounded of

General Hospital,

Houston, Texas,

for the quarter ending *Mar. 31*, 1863.

Discharges on Surgeon's Certificate and Deaths:

Disease *Pneumonia*

Date of discharge } , 186 .
from service, }

Date of death *Mar. 3*, 1863.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 276, page 149

W. A. Brinkman

(635)

2804

Copyist.

✓ 195
Smith, John M.

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58476282	2	
2	6427	3	
3	6536	4	
4	6672	5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

S (Confederate.)
Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

John M. Smith
Capt. } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 11 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted: June 5, 1862

When Where Hiblets Bluff

By whom Capt Nelson

Period War

Last paid: By whom Capt Nelson

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

(542)

J. B. Hyatt

Copy.

(Confederate.)

S

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

John M. Smith
Capt. { Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

(542)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

John Smith

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Enlisted:

When June 5, 1862

Where Wiblette Bluff

By whom Capt. Delmon

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Cooke

To what time April 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary and organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

J. Smith
Sgt. }

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*3*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on detached service
at Sabine

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

(866)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

E. I. Wilson's Rec.

John A. Smith
Bat. Co. 76. Wilson's Regt.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<u>Tubercle</u>	
Admitted	<u>Oct 15</u>	, 186 <u>5</u> .
Returned to duty	<u>24 Aug 15</u>	, 186 <u>5</u> .
Discharged from service		, 186 <u>5</u> .
Deserted		, 186 <u>5</u> .
Furloughed		, 186 <u>5</u> .
Died		, 186 <u>5</u> .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 150

496
Smith, Silas H.

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476374	20
2	6568	21
3	6632	22
4	6661	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

S (Confederate.)
Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Silas H. Smith
Pvt. } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When June 26, 1862

Where Houston

By whom Capt Stafford

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Wilson

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

S
Silas H. Smith

Plt } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Men & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *June 26*, 1862

Where *Houston*

By whom *Capt Stafford*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Harrison*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

S (Confederate.)
Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Silas H. Smith
Pvt. } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Enlisted:
When June 26, 1862.

Where Houston
By whom Capt Stafford

Period

Last paid:
By whom Capt Cooke
To what time Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Nyatt

(Confederate.)

S

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

S. H. Smith

PX, { Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Carpenter

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. Wilson's Tex

Silas H. Smith

Det. Capt Wilson's St. Troix

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease *S. T. Fever and ch*
Admitted *July 4*, 186 *2*
Returned to duty *July 14*, 186 *2*
Discharged from service, 186 .
Deserted, 186 .
Furloughed, 186 .
Died, 186 .
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 22

H. A. Johnson

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. Wilson's Batt Tex

Silas H. Smith

Bat Wilson's Batt

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Tubercle shell in hip - ^{from} ~~from~~ ^{from} ~~from~~

Admitted Jan 18, 186 2

Returned to duty Jan 18, 186 4

Discharged from service, 186 .

Deserted, 186 .

Furloughed, 186 .

Died, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 150

(636)

H. A. Johnson

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

S. H. Smith
Priv. Wilsons Arty.

Appears on a List attached to a Register of

General Hospital,
Galveston, Texas,

under the head of "Return of wounded admitted
into the General Hospital of the Confederate
States Army at Galveston, January 1st, 1863."

Disease Contusion

Remarks: Wounded slightly

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 276, page 14

W. B. Brinkman

Copyist.

Tex | Texas

Smith, Silas H.

Co. New's Battery ⁷² Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures

Ad Cards

Marital Records

Arts. of Dis. for Discharge

G. M. Charges

Prescriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

1, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Family of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by Gen. B. Kirby Smith, R. F. R., commanding said Department, to Senior General R. F. Ganby, M. F. I., Commanding Army and Division of West-Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Article by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Dear Sir,

1887-1888

186

10

James Bellamy

Charles Spaulding.

1874

✓ 197
Sounia, Severie

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476368	2	
2	6500	21	
3	6851	22	
4	7000	23	
5	6946	24	
6	6919	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

S

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Synergie Sounia

Pt. X, } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When July 12, 1862

Where Houston

By whom Capt Stafford

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Wilson

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

S

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Severie Souma
Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Mch & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When July 12, 1862

Where Houston

By whom Capt Stafford

Period War

Last paid: By whom Capt Harrison

To what time Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

S

(Confederate)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

S. Souma
Plt. } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Mar 12*, 186*5*

Place *Camp Sidney Johnston*

Remarks *gain*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

(266)

Copies.

(Confederate.)

S

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Severie Souma

{ Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

List

of men who are absent from the organization named
above, and who have been dropped as deserters.

List dated

Not dated, 186 .†

Residence

Orange Co. Texas

Date of desertion

May 16, 1863

Remarks

Deserted at
Hibbets Bluff
while en route
to Louisiana

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary
field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

†Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. G. O.) Jan'y 16, '64."

Book mark

J. B. Hyatt

(662)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

S. Sanna

Pvt. { Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

List

of men who deserted from Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery (formerly Gonzales' Battery) Light Artillery and whose names have been dropped from the Company Roll during the year 1863.

List dated

Beaumont

Oct 27

, 1863

Residence

Orange Co Texas

Date of desertion

May 16

, 1863

Remarks:

From Whistlets
Bluff La

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(862)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S Hughes' Co., L. Art'y. Texas.

S. Sumia

....., Capt. T. Gonzales' Light Battery.*

Name appears in the body of a

Letter

addressed to Maj. Geo. A. Magruder, Actg. Chief of Artillery, and signed by T. Gonzales, Capt. Comdg. Light Battery, of which the following is an extract: "From the 5th to the 10th May last, the following men deserted from my Company at Camp Lubbock and Camp near Niblett's Bluff: * * * * *

These men have all been seen frequently of late at their houses, where they are residing in perfect security."

Letter dated Houston
July 30, 1863.

Remarks: Lives 6 miles from Orange in Adams' Barron on Buf Crossing

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

1878
+ *Spellman, Denis*

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476372	2	
2	6574	3	
3	6630	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

S

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Denis Spellman
Prx { Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 1862 to Feb 28*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Oct 3*, 1862.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Capt Stafford*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Wilson*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*x Name appears in Col. of
names present at
D. Spellman*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

S

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Genie Spellman
 Ptx } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
 Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Oct 3

, 1862

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt Stafford
War

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Harrison

To what time

Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

name appears in Co
 of names present as
 Genie Spellman

*This company was successively designated as Captain
 Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
 Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempor-
 ary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(542)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Beris Spelman
Pvt. } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 2 Dec*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Oct 3*, 1862.

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt Stafford

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Cooke

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Spellman, Denis

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

**Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.**

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Spellman, Denis

✓ 500
Spence, Isaac R.

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5047	6373	2
2		6505	3
3		6994	4
4		6940	5
5			6
6			7
7			8
8			9
9			10
10			11
11			12
12			13
13			14
14			15
15			16
16			17
17			18
18			19
19			

Number of medical cards herein *11*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

S Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Isaac R. Spence

PX } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When

July 4, 1862.

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt. Stafford

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Wilson

To what time

Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent:

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

S
Isaac R. Spence
Pet } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When July 4, 1862

Where Houston

By whom Capt Stafford

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Harrison

To what time Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

S
Isaac R. Spence

(Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.)

Appears on a

List

of men who are absent from the organization named
above, and who have been dropped as deserters.

List dated

Not dated, 186 .†

Residence Trinity Co Texas

Date of desertion May 7, 1863.

Remarks: Deserted at
Camp Lubbock
while under
marching orders
for Louisiana

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary
field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.
†Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. G. O.) Jan'y 16, '64."

Book mark

J. B. Hyatt

(643)

Copyist.

S

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y.

Texas.

Isaac R. Spence

Pvt.

{ Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

List

of men who deserted from Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery (formerly Gonzales' Battery) Light Artillery and whose names have been dropped from the Company Roll during the year 1863.

List dated

Beaumont

Oct 27, 1863

Residence

Trinity Co Texas

Date of desertion

May 7, 1863

Remarks

From Camp
Lybbok near
Houston

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(662)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. 1. 1st Reg. Tex

John S. Dancer

But Capt. S. Dancer 30 1st Reg.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease *Pulmonary*

Admitted *May 1*, 186*2*.

Returned to duty *June 1*, 186*2*.

Discharged from service, 186.

Deserted, 186.

Furloughed, 186.

Died, 186.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 152

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. Wilson St. Bat. Tex.

James R. Spence

Bat. Capt. Wilson's St. Bat.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<u>Intermittent</u>	
Admitted	<u>Sept. 27</u>	, 186 <u>2</u>
Returned to duty	<u>Oct. 2</u>	, 186 <u>2</u>
Discharged from service		, 186
Deserted		, 186
Furloughed		, 186
Died		, 186
Remarks:		, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 100

(885)

J. H. Johnson

2863

Copyist.

200-a
Splaid Snow

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

Enos Spauld

No. 177

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, having been surrendered by the
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General C. Smith, U. S.
A. Commanding said Department, to Major General C. R. Smith, U. S.
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
 solemn parole of honor, that I will not bear arms on the cause of the
 seceding States, or in any military capacity whatsoever, against the United States of
 America, or under aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise
 released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the
 United States.

Enos Spauld

Done at Pensacola, Fla.
this 1st day of June, 1865.

Hugh's Lt. Colly

Colonel, attest

✓ 301
Stafford, James M.

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476365	2
2	6499	21
3	6627	22
4	6665	23
5	6708	24
6	6742	25
7	6750	26
8	6810	27
9	6871	28
10	6906	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

S | Gonzales Arty. | Inf

Jas M. Stafford
Capt. Gonzales Arty.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From May 1, 1863

To June 30, 1863

When paid Aug. 5, 1863

By whom paid Wm Cooke

Amount \$24.00

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page 427

W H Davis

(888)

5811

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y.

Texas.

James M. Stafford
Det. } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 11 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Sept 20, 1862

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt Wilson

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Wilson

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

on detached
service

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

S
James M. Stafford
Capt. } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
} Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Sept 20*, 1862

Where *Holston*

By whom *St. Gonzales*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Harrison*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

S
James M. Stafford
Co. A, } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 20*, 1862.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Capt Gonzalez*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Cooke*
June 30, 1863

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *On extra duty
driving mule team*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Nyak

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

S
J. M. Stafford
Pvt. } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*3*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Teamster, driving four
wagon ambulances
or wagons

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

S

J. M. Stafford

Capt. R. S. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Teamster driving
Battery wagon
ambulance for wagon*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

(656)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

S
J. M. Stafford
Box, Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Dully Duty:

*Teamster driving Battery
wagon, ambulance
wagon*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzalez' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Nyath

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

PR

Stafford

{ Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In arrest at Texas

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

(666)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Stafford
Pox } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above, ,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In arrest at Delasco

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

(226)

J. B. Hyatt

Copies.

S

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Pix

Stafford

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In arrest at Delance

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

(55)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Pix

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Stafford

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1861

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In arrest at Velasco

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S Hughes Battery Tex

*S M. Stafford
Hughes Battery*

Appears on a

Return

of the Light Artillery Corps, District of Texas,
New Mexico and Arizona,

for *Not stated* . 186
Return mutilated

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Teamster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This appears to have been a temporary field organization of
the various independent Texas batteries under the command of
Col. Smith P. Hankins.

*Remarks indicate this is a Return for February, 1864.

G. E. Jones

Copyist.

COPY OF DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

VOUCHER No. 50

Paid the 5th day of Aug 1863

Wm M Stafford

Private Tr Art

46 Dollars

(COPY)

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of James A. Standard
a Private of Company Regiment of Light Artillery Volunteers.

NAME	RANK	DESCRIPTION							Where Born		Occupation	Enlisted				Last Paid		BOUNTY	
		Age	Height	Weight	Color	Complexion	Build	Birth	State	County		When	Where	By whom	When	Where	By whom	PAID	DEF
<u>James A. Standard</u>	<u>Private</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>5' 10"</u>	<u>160</u>	<u>Dark</u>	<u>Fair</u>	<u>Medium</u>	<u>1861</u>	<u>Mass</u>	<u>Worcester</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>Aug 1st</u>	<u>Mass</u>	<u>By</u>	<u>Aug 1st</u>	<u>Mass</u>	<u>By</u>		

REMARKS: Stationed to go to Houston Texas with
Company, he order of Major Gen. Taylor, special duty

I Certify that the above is a correct transcript from the records of

Station, San Antonio Texas

(Signed)

Date, July 10 - 1862

Wm. H. Hays
Comd'g Light Artillery

The Confederate States,

To — James A. Standard — Dr.

1862	For pay from <u>1st</u> of <u>July</u> , 1862, to <u>31st</u> of <u>Aug</u>	
	being <u>3</u> months and <u>0</u> days, at \$ <u>12⁰⁰</u> per month.	<u>24 00</u>
	For use of Horse and Arms, <u>0</u> days, at 40 cts. per day.	<u>—</u>
	For Clothing allowance.	<u>—</u>
	For	<u>—</u>
	Amount.	<u>24 00</u>
	Deduct for Clothing overdrawn.	<u>—</u>
	Balance paid.	<u>24 00</u>

I Certify that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this Fifth day of August, 1862.

Wm. H. Hays
CAPTAIN AND ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER.

RECEIVED, at

Capt. Wm. H. Hays

this Fifth day of August, 1862, of

Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army.

Twenty Four

dollars and

cents, in full of the above account.

WITNESS:

L. J. Hays

Capt. Wm. H. Hays (Signed Duplicates.)

James A. Standard

Certain Officers & Soldiers

Asks that James M. St.
ford and R. W. H. H. H. H.
Hughes' Battery, under
sentence of death for desertion,
be pardoned, or at least
an extension of time be
granted them.

File

Mar 6th 1865

O Letter 433



To His Excellency General Geo. G. Walker, Com-
manding the Department of Texas, New Mexico
and Arizona:

The petition of the undersigned Officers
and soldiers of the Army serving in said Department
respectfully represents:

That James M. Stafford and M.
Waters have been condemned to death for desertion and ordered
to be executed on Friday next the tenth instant. The
object of your petitioners is to solicit of your humanity a
reprieve and the substitution of some other punishment; or
at least a prolongation of the time at which the execution
is to take place, that the unfortunate men may be able
to lay before you proofs in extenuation of their guilt, or at
least be better prepared to meet their awful fate.

In extenuation of their offence it can be satisfactorily shown,
if time is allowed, that the intention of these men in
deserting was not to join the enemies of their country, which
they could, perhaps, have done, from the proximity, but to make
their way to the Rio Grande, for the purpose of joining the
command of Col. Benavides. The man Stafford had
applied to his Captain for an exchange, and had produced
a man from Wood's Regiment ready to take his place, but
could not obtain the consent of his Captain. Stafford man
fought bravely for his country at the battle of La Juncos on
the 12th & 13th July 1853. He has always been, before
the present offence, a faithful and obedient soldier, and
if a little time is allowed him, he can produce to your
Excellency the favorable testimonials of every one of his Officers
and fellow soldiers. For the part that he took in the battle
of the La Juncos, he is entitled to great credit, because he
was employed as a teamster for his company, and pursuing

Another person to take his place as learner, he voluntarily went into the hospital. He is, as well as the other prisoner males, deeply sensible of the grievousness of his offence and resolved to redeem his fault by extra exertions. Both are men of fair

Your petition as hope and pray,
that your Excellency will find it compatible with the
interests of the service to ameliorate the punishment
short of the penalty of death, or at least that you
will find it in your power to prober, the time for
execution.

Geo H Wilson

My Sister,

V. H. Bagby

I am, however,

1840

Dr. J. W. Smith, Jr.

✓ The N. L. L.
✓ The at L. and L.

✓ *202*
Stahmer, Rudolph

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50476366</i>	21	
2	<i>6539</i>	22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *3*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also *15 Tex Field Battery*

(Confederate.)

S

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Rudolph Stahmer

Co. X } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When June 24, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

S

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Rudolph Stahmer

Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When June 24, 1862.

Where La Grange

By whom Capt Stafford

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Wilson

To what time 31 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks

Transferred to Capt
Nichols Co B Light
artillery on the first
day of March 1863

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempor-
ary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

No. 1599.

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans. Missis. Dept.
Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., com-
manding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding
Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF
HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or
in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render
aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the
obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Rudolph. Schumacher. p. 9. Wilson's Battery L. O.

Done at Columbus, Texas, this)
..... A. ⁶ day of ^{August} ~~July~~ 1865.)

Daniel Harvey

Captain U. S. V., Provost Marshal.

Payroll. County Sec

Rudolph Schumacher

V 103
Stearnes, Isaac

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50476367</i>	2	
2	<i>6540</i>	11	
3		22	
4		33	
5		44	
6		55	
7		66	
8		77	
9		88	
10		99	
11		10	
12		21	
13		32	
14		43	
15		54	
16		65	
17		76	
18		87	
19		98	

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *7*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *15 Tex Field Battery*

(Confederate)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

S
Isaac Stearnes
PX } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 11 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When June 20, 1862.

Where Houston

By whom Capt Stafford

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom Capt Wilson

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Bastion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

S

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Isaac Stearnes

IX | Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
| Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When June 20, 1862

Where

By whom Capt. Stafford

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Harrison

To what time 28 Feby, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Transferred to Capt
Nichols Co 13 Light
artillery on the first
day of March 1863

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary
field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

(22)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. Wilson's Lt. Batt. Tex.

Isaac Sterna

Bat. Capt. Wilson's Lt. Batt.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<u>Dysentery chr</u>	
Admitted	<u>Aug 15</u>	, 1862
Returned to duty		, 186
Discharged from service		, 186
Deserted		, 186
Furloughed	<u>Sept. the 19 for 15 days</u>	1862
Died		, 186
Remarks:		

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 26

H. A. Johnson

(685)

2963

Copyist.

200
* *Summerlatte, Frederick*

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30476369	20
2	65011	21
3	6628	22
4	6734	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

S

Frederick * Summerletter
Pvt. } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 11 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Friederich Sommerlatte
PX. } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

5
Fred Summerlatte
Pvt. } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 4 Dec*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 23*, 1862.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Capt Stafford*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Cooke*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate)

S

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Fredrick Summerlatte

PDX } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *26 April*, 186*4*.

Place *Colorado County*

Remarks: *Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. Wilson's Battery Tex.

T. Somerlatta

But. Wilson's Battery

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Remitt Fever

Admitted Sept. 13, 1862

Returned to duty Oct. 2, 1862

Discharged from service, 186

Deserted, 186

Furloughed, 186

Died, 186

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275. page 100

H. A. Johnson

(885)

Copyist.

305
+
Summerlatte Karl

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044/6370	2	
2	6503	3	
3	6950	4	
4	7011	5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

S

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y.

Texas.

Charles Sumner letter

Pr

Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When

July 23, 1862.

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt. Stafford

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Wilson

To what time

Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Nyak

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

S
Karl Sommarlatte

Pvt. | Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When July 23, 1862.

Where Houston

By whom Capt Stafford

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Harrison

To what time Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

S

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y.

Texas.

Karl Summerletter

Pvt

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

List

of men who deserted from Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery (formerly Gonzales' Battery) Light Artillery and whose names have been dropped from the Company Roll during the year 1863.

List dated

Beaumont
Oct 27, 1863

Residence

Colorado Co. Texas

Date of desertion

Sept 10, 1863

Remarks:

From Houston

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(662)

Copyist.

S

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Karl Summerlatte

{ Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

List

of men who are absent from the organization named
above, and who have been dropped as deserters.

List dated

Not dated, 186 .†

Residence Colorado Co Texas

Date of desertion Sept 10, 1863

Remarks: Deserted from
Camp Lubbock
while under marching
orders to Sabine Pass

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary
field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.
†Roll Indorsed: "Rec'd (A. G. O.) Jan'y 16, '64."

Book mark

(662)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. Wilson St. Pat. Tex.

Chas. Somrell Tex.

Det. Capt. Francis C. St. Pat.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Remitt. Fever

Admitted Aug 15, 1862

Returned to duty Oct 2, 1862

Discharged from service, 1862

Deserted, 1862

Furloughed, 1862

Died, 1862

Remarks: Sept 2, 2 days of illness

Confed. Arch., Chap. 8, File No. 275, page 96

U

W. A. Johnson

Summerletter, Charles

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

**Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.**

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Summerlatte, Karl

Summerletter, Frederick

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Summerlatte, Frederick

✓ *208*
Sutton, Richmond R.

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476371	2	
2	6502	11	
3	6624	22	
4		33	
5		44	
6		55	
7		66	
8		77	
9		88	
10		99	
11		10	
12		21	
13		32	
14		43	
15		54	
16		65	
17		76	
18		87	
19		98	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

S

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Richmond R. Sutton

Pr. } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When June 25, 1862

Where Houston

By whom Capt Stafford

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Wilson

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary and organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

S

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Richmond R. Sutton
Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary unit organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

S
Richmond R. Sutton

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 4 Dec , 1863

Enlisted:

When June 25 , 1862.

Where Houston

By whom Capt Stafford

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt Cooke

To what time Apr 30 , 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

209
Swank, P.

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476633	2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

S (Confederate)
Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

P. Swank
P. Swank, } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *Sept 7*, 1863

Where *Houston*

By whom *E. R. Withers*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

✓ 210
Taaffe, William

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476411	2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

(Confederate.)

47

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

William Taaffe

Capt. } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 8, 1862.

Where Galveston

By whom Capt Delemore

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Wilson

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to Ste
Harriet Lane
and final statements
given

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

(542)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

T.

Lt Arty.

Tex

William Taaffe

Pot. Texas Lt Arty

Appears on a

Hughes's Co.
REGISTER

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From nov. 1, 1862

To mar. 11, 1863

When paid apr. 23, 1863

By whom Wm. Cooke

Amount \$94.86

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 541

R. Reichert

(635)

Copyist.

Voucher No 87.

Paid Apr 23/63.

Dr Taffe

Private - Lt Artillery

\$94 16

GONZALES
CO

TEXAS Lt. Art.

NOTE—When this certificate is transferred, it must be on the back, witnessed by a Commissioned Officer, if practicable, or some other reputable person well known to the Quartermaster

I CERTIFY, That the within named William Taffe
a Private of Captain Thomas Gonzales Company (—) of Light Artillery born in Dublin
in the State of Ireland aged 26 years, five feet six
inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, and by
occupation steward was enlisted by Capt Thomas Bedenno
at Galveston, Texas on the 8th day of May 1862
to serve for the war, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of being transferred to
U.S. Steamer Ship "Hesseltine" by special order here
of the Quartermaster General
The said William Taffe was last paid by Capt Geo R Nelson Agm
to include the 31st day of October 1862 and has pay
due from that date to present date.

There is due to him 100 Dollars traveling
allowance from the place of discharge, to the
place of enrolment, transportation being furnished in kind.

There is due him Forty Two 42/100 Dollars on acc of blotting

He is indebted to the Confederate States Nothing 100 Dollars.

on account of

Given in duplicate at Camp Hubbs this 11th day of March 1863

T. Gonzales, Capt
Commanding Company.

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

For pay from 1st of November 1862 to 11th
March 1863 being four months and 11 days,
at twelve Dollars per month,

52 40

For pay for travelling from the place of discharge to the place of enrolment

being one hundred miles at ten

cents per mile, being for clothing and drawn

42 46

Amount,

\$ 94.86

Deduct for clothing overdrawn,

Balance paid,

\$ 94.86

Received of Capt Wm Brooke Agm C. S. Army, this 23rd

day of April 1863 Twenty Three Dollars and eighty
Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.)

William Taffe

WITNESS:

Thos B Lee
Capt Engn Pa C.

Tallant, L.

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

**Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.**

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Tallion, L

212
Tallion, L.

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476635	2
2	6718	11
3	6763	22
4	6795	33
5	6834	44
6		55
7		66
8		77
9		88
10		99
11		10
12		21
13		32
14		43
15		54
16		65
17		76
18		87
19		98

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK NAME:

See also

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

L. Tallant
Pix, { Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Sept 4, 186*3*

Where

Houston

By whom

J C Thomas

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

R. J. Tallant
Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On detached service
with 1st Texas
A. & R. Co.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempor-
ary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

L. Tallant

Pix, { Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*on detached service with
Lieut. Tucker A. R. M.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

L. T. Gallion

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On duty with Lieut. Tucker
of 2nd Art'y at
Round Top*

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain ~~Gonzales~~ and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary
field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

F. B. Hyatt

(268)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

J. B. Hyatt
Pvt. | *Tallion*
Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On duty with unserviceable horses in Fayette Co.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain ~~Wilson's~~ and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

(246)

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

T | *Hughes Battery* | *Tex*

L. Tallant

Hughes Battery

Appears on a

Return

of the Light Artillery Corps, District of Texas,
New Mexico and Arizona,

for

not stated

, 186 .*

Return mutilated

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

in charge of

Roll Call

This appears to have been a temporary field organization of
the various independent Texas batteries under the command of
Col. Smith P. Hankhead.

*Remarks indicate this is a Return for February, 1864.

G. E. Jones

(661)

6410

Copyist.

Taylor, Luther C.

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales' Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476379	2	
2	65018	3	
3	6654	4	
4	6666	5	
5	6713	6	
6	6746	7	
7	6788	8	
8	6826	9	
9	6857	10	
10	6890	11	
11	6944	12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Luther C. Taylor

PT Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 1862 to Feb 28*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *June 28*, 1862.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Capt. Stafford*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Wilson*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *On detached
Service*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

2
Luther C. Taylor
Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *June 28*, 1862

Where *Houston*

By whom *Capt Stafford*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Harrison*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Detached Service*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain *Gonzales* and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It acted for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copy

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

L. C. Taylor

Pvt | Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *June 28*, 186*2*.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Capt Stafford*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Cooke*

To what time *Apr 30*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *On detached
Service Polk County
procuring horses
since 19 Dec. 1863
by order of Maj Gen
Magruder*

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary
field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark;

J. B. Nyack

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

2
L. C. Taylor
Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov

, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Teamster, driving Forge
Wagon, ambulances
or Wagon

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzalez' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempor-
ary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

R. C. Taylor
Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Teamster driving Battery
Wagon, ambulance
or Wagon*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

(566)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

7

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

J. C. Taylor
Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Transister driving Battery
wagon, ambulance
wagon

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

G. C. Taylor
Six } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Teamster driving wagon
ambulance Battery
wagon*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary
field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

R. J. Taylor
Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Teamster driving Wagon
ambulance
Wagon*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Pox } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Taylor } Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Driving Wagon, ambulance
cancer or Horse Wagon*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Pix

Taylor

{ Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Teamster driving
wagon, ambulance for
large wagon

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y.

Texas.

R. C. Taylor
Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.

Appears on a

List

of men who are absent from the organization named
above.

List dated

Jan 10

, 1864

Date

Dec 18

, 1863

By whose order detached

Major General W. B. Ruder
With 1st Regt
A. C. Withers

Remarks

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempor-
ary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

T *Hughes Battery* | *Tex*

L. G. Taylor
Hughes Battery

Appears on a

Return

of the Light Artillery Corps, District of Texas,
New Mexico and Arizona,

for *Not stated*, 186 .
Return mutilated

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Teamster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This appears to have been a temporary field organization of
the various independent Texas batteries under the command of
Col. Smith P. Bankhead.

* Remarks indicate this is a Return for February, 1864.

(661)

H. E. Jones

6479

Copyist.

✓ 214
Maddell, Edward W.

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58476404	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein R

Number of personal papers herein D

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

H

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Edw W. Waddell

Pvt. } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 30, 1862.

Where

Houston

By whom

Stafford

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Wilson

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Died in Genl
Hospl Dec 14/62

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

N

Let.

Edward Waddell
Art. Wilson's Lt. Art.

Appears on a Report of Sick and Wounded of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas,

for the quarter ending *Dec. 31*, 186 *2*.

Discharges on Surgeon's Certificate and Deaths:

Disease *Pneumonia*

Date of discharge }
from service, , 186 .

Date of death *Nov. 14*, 186 *2*.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 276, page 145

W. G. Brinkman

(386)

1866

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. Wilson's Lt. Bat. Tex.

Edward Waddell

Capt. Wilson's Co. Light Batt.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Pneumonia + Febr. Typh. & other
Admitted Nov. 9, 1862
Returned to duty , 186 .
Discharged from service , 186 .
Deserted , 186 .
Furloughed , 186 .
Died Nov. 2, 1862

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 108

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. Wilson's 2nd Regt

Edward Marshall

But Capt. Wilson's 2nd Regt

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	Ascites	
Admitted	July 28	1862
Returned to duty	Aug 15	1862
Discharged from service		186
Deserted		186
Furloughed		186
Died		186
Remarks:		

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 3

K. H. Johnson

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. Wilson Tex.

Edward W. Wallace

Bot. Capt. Wilsons Co. 5th Arty.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	Asciatica	
Admitted	July 12	, 1862
Returned to duty	July 26	, 1862
Discharged from service		, 1862
Deserted		, 1862
Purlonghed		, 1862
Died		, 1862
Remarks:		, 1862

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 92

W. A. Johnson

Copyright

213
Wagener, Bruno John

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476382	21	
2	6570	22	
3	6636	23	
4	6664	24	
5	6706	25	
6	6739	26	
7	6784	27	
8	6824	28	
9	6856	29	
10	6889	30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 7

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Bruno Ino Wagner
Pvt. } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1862 to Feb 28*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

W

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Bruno John Hagener

Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted: *July 30*, 1862

When *Houston*

Where *Capt Stafford*

By whom *War*

Period

Last paid: *Capt Harrison*

By whom *Feb 28*, 1863

To what time *Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Bruno J. Wagner
Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 30, 1863.

Where Houston

By whom Capt Stafford

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt Cooke

To what time June 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks: on duty Dr
for Clerk

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

W
B. J. Hagener
Ex } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1863

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Dr Mr. Clerk

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

W (Confederate.)
Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

B. J. Hagener
P. H. } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 186*4*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

on extra duty as R M
Clerk

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempo-
rary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

W (Confederate.)
Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

B. J. Wagner
Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*On extra duty as Q M
Clerk*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempo-
rary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

(546)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

B. J. Wagoner
Ex } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

On extra duty as Rm
Clk

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

N
B. J. Nager
P. J. Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

on extra duty as R. M. Clerk

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Nyack
Copyist.

N (Confederate.)
Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

B. J. Hagener
Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 18*63*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*On extra duty as
R M Clerk*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempor-
ary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Nyak

Copyist.

W

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

B. J. Wagener
Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

on extra duty as
Rm Clerk

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzalez' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Houston, Nov. 25/13
I can employ Mr.
Wagner in my book
binding or book work.

I have
Hughes Batt. Tex. Arty.
Lieutenant & Surgeon
J. R. Berrien M.D.
Director

Physician of
Haysville, Kansas
Chas. L. ...
Capt. ...

from Nov 25/13
(1527 R)

H. O. Dist. of Tex.
Med. Dir. Office
Houston, Dec 4/13

Approved and respectfully
replied to last message
a. a. 4th for the
messing crew -

(23)

L. J. ...
by ...
Out of ...

Nov. 25-1863



Camp Dubuque Nov 25th 1863

I certify that I have this day carefully
examined private Bruno J. Wagner of
Capt. Reubright's Battery Light Artillery and find
him qualified to perform the duties of a Soldier
in the field on account of Gun Shot wound of
right shoulder and recommend that he be
detained to work at his trade of Book Binding.

Geo J. Sutton C. A. S.
Capt. Reubright's Battery Light Art.

Dear Major

The above named private
Bruno J. Wagner is personally known
to me as an excellent Book Binder
& I would very much request to have him
detained to work in the shop for his being
Brought in for the Book

Yours Respectfully
Geo J. Sutton
C. A. S.

Wm
E. W. Cave
Nov 20th 1864

COPY OF DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

VOUCHER No. 192

Paid the 21 day of Aug 1863

B. J. Magener

Private Lt. Art.

\$ 24⁰⁰ Dollars

(COPY.)

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of Bruno John Wagner
a Private of Company Capt. Gonzales' Light Artillery Company
Regiment of Texas Volunteers.

NAME.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.							Where Born.		Occupation.	Enlisted.			Last Paid.		BOUNTY.	
		Age.	Sex.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	State or Territory.	Town or County.	When.		Where.	By whom.	To what Time.	PAID.	DUE.		
Bruno John Wagner	Private.	21	Male.	Light.	Light.	5	10	Germany.	Hannover.	Bookkeeper.	June 30/62.	Fort Smith, Ark.	Wm. H. ...	April 13/63.				

REMARKS: Private Bruno Wagner

REMARKS: Private Bruno John Wagner was by a gun shot killed in the fight at the battle of the Bayou Lafourche, Louisiana, 1863, at the Bayou Lafourche, Louisiana.

Granted a furlough for sixty days from August 11th 1863, by J. H. ... in charge of the General Hospital, at New Orleans, Louisiana.

I certify that the above is a correct transcript from the records of Capt. Gonzales' Light Artillery Co.
 Station, Myrtle, La. "Signed," Gonzales, Captain
 Date, July 20th, 1863 Company Light Artillery

The Confederate States,

To Bruno John Wagner — DR.

For pay from <u>30th</u> of <u>April</u> to <u>30th</u> of <u>June</u> 186 <u>2</u>	24.00
For use of Horse and Arms, <u>3</u> months and <u>12</u> days, at \$ <u>12.00</u> per month.	
For Clothing allowance, <u>3</u> months and <u>12</u> days, at 40 cts. per day.	
For	
Amount,	24.00
Deduct for Clothing overdrawn,	24.00
Balance paid,	24.00

I certify that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this 21st day of August 1863
Wm. H. ...
 CAPTAIN AND ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER.

RECEIVED, at Houston, Texas this 21st day of August 1863
 Capt. William H. ... Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army.

WITNESS: Wm. H. ... dollars and ... cents, in full of the above account.
Capt. Wagner (Signed Duplicates.) Bruno John Wagner

No. 209

I, the undersigned, General of the United States Army,
Mississippi Department having been surrendered to the
Commanding said Department to Major General [unclear]
Commanding Army and Division of West [unclear] hereby give my
own parole of honor, that I will not take the arms or the [unclear]
United States, in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of
America, or assist in the enemies of the latter, until duly released or otherwise
released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the
United States.

B. J. [unclear]

at [unclear]
the 22nd day of June, 1863.

J. W. Aslens

B. J. Wagner

(CONFEDERATE.)

W | Hughes Batty | Tex

R. J. Wagner
Hughes Battery

Appears on a

Return

of the Light Artillery Corps, District of Texas,
New Mexico and Arizona,

for Not stated, 186 *
Return mutilated

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

B. M. Clerk

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This appears to have been a temporary field organization of
the various Independent Texas batteries under the command of
Col. Smith P. Hankhead.

* Remarks indicate this is a Return for February, 1864.

H. E. Jones

(CONFEDERATE.)

W.

Leis.

Bruno J. Wagener
Bot. Capt. Gonzales to D. Wilson's

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease ^{to} ~~in~~ shot wound in shoulder

Admitted Aug 25, 1863.

Returned to duty, 186 .

Discharged from service, 186 .

Deserted Sept. 6, 1863.

Furloughed, 186 .

Died, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 182

(CONFEDERATE.)

W Gonzales Atty. Gen

John B. Wagener
Dist. Gonzales Atty.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

May 1

, 186

3

To

June 30

, 186

3

When paid

Aug. 21

, 186

3

By whom paid

Wm Cooke

Amount

\$ 24.00

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page *495*

W H Davis

Copyist.

216
Wagoner, B. J.

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wagener, Bruno John

V 217
Waley, James

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476380	2	
2	6509	21	
3	4637	22	
4	6759	23	
5	6985	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

76 Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

James Haley

Box } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 11 1862 to Feb 28*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *July 19*, 1862.

Where

By whom *Capt. Stafford*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Wilson*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Ayer

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

W
James Waley
Pvt. | Capt. Thomas Gonzalez Co. A,
| Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *July 19*, 1862.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Capt Stafford*
War

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Harrison*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Johnson's and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

77 (Confederate.)
Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

James Waley
Det. Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:
When July 10, 1862

Where Houston
By whom Capt Stafford
Period

Last paid:
By whom Capt Cooke
To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent: Absent
Remarks Sick in Hospital
Houston

• This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Goetz's and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempor-
ary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

W
Waley
Box { Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on furlough

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzalez' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

W

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

J. Waley

{ Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

List

of men who are absent from the organization named
above.

List dated

Jan 10, 1864

Date

Nov 30, 1863

By whose order detached

Remarks:

In Hospital at
Houston

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzalez and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary
field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(452)

Copyist.

✓ 218
Waller, Paul

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476408	2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

~~BOOK MARK:~~

See also

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

W
Paul Waller
Prx, { Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1862 to Feb 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

June 30, 1862.

Where

Houston

By whom

Stafford

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Wilson

To what time

Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Deserted

January 13-1863

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

W Wilson H. aug. Tex.

Paul Waller

Priv. Capt. Wilson H. Aug.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<i>Ophthalmia</i>	
Admitted	<i>aug. 1.</i>	, 1862.
Returned to duty	<i>aug. 11.</i>	, 1862.
Discharged from service		, 186 .
Deserted		, 186 .
Furloughed		, 186 .
Died		, 186 .
Remarks :		, 186 .

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 94

(625)

T. Bay
263

Copyist

✓ 219
Waters, R.

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476640	2	
2	6852	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein *b*

Number of personal papers herein *p*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

W (Confederate.)
Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

R. Waters

W. } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Enlisted:

When Aug 12, 1863

Where

By whom Houston
C. R. Withers

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary and organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Nye

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

R. J. Hughes
Capt. } *R. J. Hughes' Company*
*Light Artillery.**

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Sentenced
to be shot to death for
desertion on 24 inst. Commit-
ted suicide in guard (over)

Enlisted men on Extra or Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

A. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

220
Weekepin, John

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5047	6384	2	
2		6544	21	
3			22	
4			23	
5			24	
6			25	
7			26	
8			27	
9			28	
10			29	
11			30	
12			31	
13			32	
14			33	
15			34	
16			35	
17			36	
18			37	
19			38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

See also John Weekepin 15 Tex Field Battery

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

W
John Weckepin

Oct. Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1862 to Feb 28*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 24, 1862.

Where

Aggrange

By whom

Capt. Stefford

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Wilson

To what time

Oct 31

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

On Sick furlough

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary
field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Ayack

(Confederate.)

W Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

John Wickopin
Co. X } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Transferred to Capt
Nichols Co B Light
artillery on the first
day of March 1863.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

247
Weekopin, John

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

**Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.**

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Weekopin, John

232
Wesson, James C.

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476383	20
2	6543	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

• See also 15 Tex Field Battery

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

James C. Wesson

Pvt. | Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When Oct 29, 1862.

Where Houston

By whom Capt. Stafford

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Wilson

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick in Hosp
Houston

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary unit organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

24 Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

James C. Henson

Ox | Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
| Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 4. Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Oct 29, 1862.

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt Stafford

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Wilson

To what time

31 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks

*Transferred to Capt
Nichols' Co B Light
artillery on the first
day of March 1863*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

W Wilson Co. H. Co. Tex.

James Hesson

Priv. Capt. Wilsons Co. H. Co. Tex.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<i>Pneumonia</i>	
Admitted	<i>Dec. 3.</i>	, 1862.
Returned to duty		, 186
Discharged from service		, 186
Deserted		, 186
Furloughed	<i>Feb 4. for 40 day</i>	, 1863.
Died		, 186

Remarks:

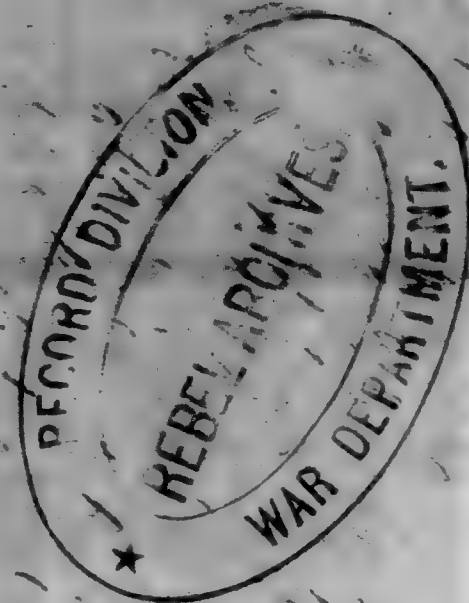
Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page *110*

Genl Order No 54, can be compared with

St. Francis
Mary, Gen. County

8562

a small number of cases
 reported to the authorities

[illegible]

1871
 1872
 1873
 1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900

W 52
Certificate of Disability
File
James C. Wesson
Private of Captain
Gonzales' Company
Artillery.

for discharge in
accordance with Par 11
and Order 69 Office

(Signed) W. R. Riddell
Surgeon General

Hospital
at Fort
Aug 14/64

Approved
(Signed) Peter McKim
Comdg Post.

Approved & forwarded
Henry C. Wallcut
Brig Genl Comdg
A. S. G. Office

Discharge granted
By Command of
Maj Genl Magnus
(Signed) J. H. Remier
Surgeon at Med Director
Dist of La

Head Quarters Dist of La
Anderson Oct 26/64
Capt Hughes Comdg
Light Batty will send
duplicate in compliance
with Genl Order No 54
Sept Head Quarters.

By Order of
Maj Genl Walker
S. D. Sweeney
A. S. Genl.
Camp Cedar Lake
Oct 14/64

Respectfully returned,
with remark that Private
James C. Wesson was trans-
ferred to Capt W. R. Riddell Batty
only on Feb 1/63. And I do
not understand by what authority
this certificate was given by Capt
Gonzales, one month after his
transfer from the Company

and consequently cannot send
the duplicate. I have not been
furnished with Genl Order No 54
Sept Hd Qrs. and do not know the
nature of it.

(Signed) R. Hughes
Capt Comdg Batty
Read from a. l. s. Oct 20/64 with
Copy of Genl Order No 54 Sept Hd Qrs.
Camp Cedar Lake Oct 24/64
Respy returned, as Wesson
was not a member of the Co. at
which I command at the time
the within certificate was given,
and consequently I cannot
make the duplicate as required
by Genl Order No 54 Sept Hd Qrs.

(Signed) R. Hughes
Capt Comdg Batty
Head Quarters Dist of La
Anderson Oct 26/64
Capt Gonzales whose name is signed
to this certificate is no longer in
service, and is now either in Mexico
or Europe. It is presumed from
the statements of Capt Hughes,
taken in connection with this
certificate, that Capt Gonzales
was not aware of the transfer
when he signed this certificate.
It being impracticable therefor
to obtain the original duplicate,
I have had an official copy
made, which is hereto appended
and which is the only copy
in which, in my opinion, Genl
Order No 54 can be complied
with.

S. D. Walker
Maj Genl Comdg

Camp Cedar Lake

October 14, 64

I Respectfully returned, with
remark that Private James
C. Henson was transferred to
Capt H. H. Nichols' Battalion Light
Artillery on March 1, 1863 -
and I do not understand
by what authority this Certificate
was given by Capt Gonzales
one month after his transfer
from this Company - and con-
sequently cannot send the
duplicate - I have not been
furnished with Gen Order No
54 Dept Adjutant, and
do not know the picture of it

A. D. Hughes
Capt Candy Battery Light Artillery

Rec'd from A. G. O. - Oct 20. 1864
With Copy of General Order No 54 -
Dept Adj - over

Camp Cedar Lake Oct 24

Respectfully returned, with
Henson was ^{not} a member of ^{this} company
the Company which I command ^{at the time the} within Certificate
was given, and consequently I ^{cannot} make the duplicate ^{as} required by Gen Order No 54. Dept
Adjutant -

A. D. Hughes
Capt Candy Battery Light Artillery

Rec'd O. O. District Texas Co
Anderson Oct. 26. 1864

Capt Gonzales whose name is signed
to this certificate is no longer in
service, and is now either in
Mexico or Europe. It is presumed
from the statement of Capt. Hughes,
taken in conversation with the
certificate, that Capt Gonzales was
not aware of the transfer when he
signed the certificate. It being im-
-possible therefore to obtain the
original duplicate, I have had
an official copy made, which is hereto
appended, and which is the only
way in which, in my opinion

Rec'd S. H. Anderson, Oct 26/64

Discharge granted
by Command of Maj
Gen Magnien

J. H. B. B. B.
Surg. M. B. B.
M. B. B.

Head Quarters Dist of
Texas & Co. &c.
Anderson Oct 6/64

Capt Hughes Comdg 5th
Batty will forward
duplicate in compliance
with Genl Order 110
54 Sept Head Qrs.

By Order of
Maj Genl Walker

S. D. Yancey
A. A. Genl.

In Capt Hughes' Engrs
- must within -

Recd S. H. A. B. B. B. Oct 17/64

CERTIFICATE
OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE in the
case of

James C. Wilson
a private in Co. Gonzales

Lt. D. H. B. B. B.
Recom for discharge in accordance
with paragr. 4. Genl. Order by
Office A & I. Genl.

W. P. Riddell
Sen. Surg. of Board.

Aug 17/63 - Genl Hospital Houston

Approved

Peter Marшал

C. B. B. B. B.

Approved & Forwarded

Aug E. B. B. B. B.

Brig Genl. Comdg

E. S. B. B. B. B.

Received (A. & I. G. Office)

1865.

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

James C. Wesson of Captain
Gonzales Company, () of *St. Artillery* Regiment of Confed-
erate States *Artillery*, was enlisted by *R. C. Files* enrolling officer
of the *Matagorda Co.* Regiment of _____, at _____
on the *29th* day of *October* 1862, to serve during
~~that~~ he was born in *Fayette Co.* in the State of *Georgia*, is
thirtythree years of age, *five* feet, *eight* inches high, *Light*
complexion, *Dark* eyes, *Dark* hair, and by occupation, when enlisted,
a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been
unfit for duty *sixty* days. (Here consult directions on Form Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Camp Lubbock*

DATE: *April 1st 1863.*

J. D. Gonzales
Capt. Commanding Light Battery

Commanding Company.

I Certify, That I have carefully examined the said *James C. Wesson*
of Captain *Gonzales*, *Light Battery* Company, and find him incapable of performing
the duties of a soldier because of _____ (Here consult par. 1134, p. 246 and directions on Form 12, p. 969, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Chronic Rheumatism, of six months standing, which
totally incapacitates him for duty, & therefore recommended
that he be discharged from the service.
Houston, Tex. 17th Aug. 1863. *(W. P. C. Riddell)*

Discharged this *Eighteenth* day of *August*, 1863, at *Houston, Tex.*

R. R. G. G. G.
Capt. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)

Army of the Confederate States

Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

Private James C. Wesson, of Capt Gonzales, Company Light Artillery of Confederate States Artillery, was enlisted by R. C. Fife Enrolling Officer of Matagorda County, on the 29th day of October 1862, to serve during the war; he was born in Fayette County, in the State of Georgia, is thirty three years of age, five feet, eight inches high, light complexion dark eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted, a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty sixty days.

Camp Lubbock

April 1st 1863

(Signed)

J. Gonzales

Capt Comdg Light Batty

I certify, That I have carefully examined the said James C. Wesson of Capt Gonzales, Light Batty Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of chronic Rheumatism of six months standing, which totally incapacitates him for duty, and therefore recommend that he be discharged from the service.

Houston General Hospital

(Signed) W. P. Riddell.

Surgeon of Board

August 17th 1863

Discharged this 18th of August 1863, at Houston Texas

(Official)

Stephen D. Deaneey
D. A. Genl.

(Signed)

Peter M. Gual

Capt Comdg Post.

✓ 223
Wesson, Thomas E.

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476381	2	
2	6546	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

See also 15th Tex field Battery

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

W
Thomas E. Wesson
Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 1862 to Feb 28*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Augt 10*, 1862

Where *Houston*

By whom *Capt Stafford*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Wilson*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Nyack
Copyist.

W

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y.

Texas.

Thomas E. Hesson

Capt.

Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March 8 Apr

, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Aug 10

, 1862

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt Stafford
War

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Harrison

To what time

28 Feby

, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Transferred to Capt
Nichols Co B Light
artillery on the first
day of March 1863

* This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempor-
ary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

✓ 224
Nester, Mathew M.

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50476385

2 6511

3 7010

4 6993

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Matthew M. Wester

Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from 11862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Entered:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

(542)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Matthew M. Wexler
Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted: June 30, 1862.

When

Where Houston

By whom Capt Stafford

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Harrison

To what time Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Matthew M. Wester

{ Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

List

of men who are absent from the organization named
above, and who have been dropped as deserters.

List dated

Not dated, 1863.†

Residence

Montgomery Co., Texas

Date of desertion

Aug 3, 1863

Remarks:

Deserted from
Camp at Vermillionville,
Louisiana

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company, Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempor-
ary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.
†Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. G. O.) Jan'y 16, '64."

Book mark

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

W

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y.

Texas.

Matthew M. Wester

Pvt.

{ Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

List

of men who deserted from Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery (formerly Gonzales' Battery) Light Artillery and whose names have been dropped from the Company Roll during the year 1863.

List dated

Beaumont
Oct 27, 1863

Residence

Montgomery Co Texas

Date of desertion

Aug 3, 1863

Remarks:

From Camp at Vermilionville La

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(652)

Copyist.

✓ 585
Wilbanks, Albertus L.

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476380	2	
2	85411	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

See also A L Wilbanks 15 Tex Field Battery

(Confederate.)

H Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Albertus L. Wilbanks
Pvt. } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 1862 to Feb 28*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

W

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Albertus L. Milbanks

or

Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *June 30*, 1862.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Capt Stafford*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Wilson*

To what time *31 Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Transferred to Capt
Nichols Co B Light
artillery on the first
day of March 1863*

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's Company, Captain Hughes' Company, Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempor-
ary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

W *Gonzales Batty, Tex.*

Wilbanks

Priv. Gonzales Batty,

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease

Nephritis

Admitted

Feb. 23.

, 1863.

Returned to duty

, 186

Discharged from service

, 186

Deserted

, 186

Furloughed *30 days May 4.*

, 1863.

Died

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 42

(626)

T. Gary

Copyist

Wilken, John

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wilkin, John

227
Wilken, Louis

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

**Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.**

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wilkin, Louis

228
+
Wilkin, John

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476387	2	
2	6573	3	
3	6639	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

W
John Wilkin

Oct, } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 1862 to Feb 28*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 24*, 1862.

Where *Aggrange*

By whom *Capt Stafford*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Wilson*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary and organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

W
John Wilken

PX } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*

, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

June 24

, 186*2*

Where

La Grange

By whom

Capt Stafford

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Harrison

To what time

Feb 28

, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

W
John Wilken

Ort, } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *June 24*, 1862.

Where *La Grange*

By whom *Capt Stafford*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Cooke*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. Wilson St. det. Tex.

John Wilson

Capt. Wilson C. St. Saty

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Contusion.

Admitted Dec. 10, 1862

Returned to duty Dec. 13, 1862

Discharged from service, 1862

Deserted, 1862

Furloughed, 1862

Died, 1862

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 117

279
Wilkin, Louis

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476386	2	
2	6512	3	
3	6638	4	
4	6837	5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Louis Wilkin

Pvt. } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1, 1862 to Feb 28*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 24, 1862.

Where

Lagrange

By whom

Capt. Stafford

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Wilson

To what time

Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

W

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Lewis Wilken

Prx } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

June 24, 1862

Where

La Grange

By whom

Capt Stafford

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Harrison

To what time

Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyde

Copyist.

(Confederate)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

W
Louis Wilken
P.X. } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 4 Dec, 1863

Enlisted: June 24, 1862.

When Where Co. 4 range

By whom Capt Stafford

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt Cooke

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks on extra duty as
Blacksmith

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

W

(Confederate)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y.

Texas.

L. N. Kin
Prx. }

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent on furlough

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

V 290
Williams, F. A.

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476697	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

W
Ex } *E. A. Williams*

} Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mch*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 17*, 186*4*

Place *Houston*

Remarks *Joined by Conscription*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

✓ 931
Williams, Thomas

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476641	2	
2	6727	3	
3	6860	4	
4	6897	5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

H Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

The Williams

Pvt. } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Aug 11*, 1863

Where *Houston*

By whom *E. R. Withers*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

J. Williams

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick in Hospital at
Houston*

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzalez and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary
head organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

W (Confederate.)
Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Pox } *Williams*
Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Driving Wagon, ambulance
Cauler or Horse Wagon*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempor-
ary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

W (Confederate.)
Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

S. Williams
Cox } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 1865
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on furlough to May
3 1865

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary
field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

U.S. Gonzales Battery Tex.

Thomas Williams

But. Gonzales Battery Tex

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Feb. Int. Quot

Admitted Sept. 19, 1863.

Returned to duty, 186 .

Discharged from service, 186 .

Deserted, 186 .

Furloughed 30 days. Sept. 27, 1863.

Died, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 190

(286)

H. A. Johnson

Copyist.

✓ 232
Wilson, George R.

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Captain | *Captain*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476262	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein *✓*

Number of personal papers herein *✓*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also *Staff*
1st Lt. H. Art.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

George R. Wilson

Capt. Wilson's Battery Light Artillery.*
Appears on a

Roster

of Wilson's Battery of Light Artillery, mustered
various dates, for the war.

Roster dated Camp Charles
Mason Nov 1, 1862.

Date of appointment May 15, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempor-
ary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

Voucher, No.

278

Paid the

31st

day of

July

186

4

Mr. Geo. R. Wilson

Highland Co. N. Y.

From the

1st

day of

May

186

4

the

31st

day of

July

186

4

Pay,

486

to years' service,

Forage,

Amount,

486

Highland Co

The Confederate States,

To Major General

R. W. Meade Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
Pay—	1864	1864							
For myself,	May 1st	July 31st	3		42	00			Stationed at Houston, Texas
For myself for year's service,									
Forage—									
For horses,									
							456	00	

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Capt. & William Cooke, Regt. Regulars
Acting Pay Master at Houston, Texas and to the Third Division day of
April 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. & William Cooke, Regt. Regulars
this 31st day of July 1864 the sum of Four Hundred and Eighty
Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, 456
To years' service, (Signed Duplicates)
Forage,
Amount, 456

Wm. Meade
Major at 2nd Regt. Engrs. & Art.

✓ 233
Wise, E. R.

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476701	2	
2	6799	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

24 Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

E. R. Wise

P. X. } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mch*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 19*, 1864.

Place *Houston*

Remarks: *Volunteered*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

N

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y.

Texas.

Pix

Wise

} Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on furlough

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary and organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

✓ 234
Withers, Horace B.

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant / Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476271	20
2	6419	21
3	6549	22
4	6654	23
5	6690	24
6	6732	25
7	6776	26
8	6817	27
9	6848	28
10	6883	29
11	6266	30
12	6970	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

W
Norace B. Withers

2nd, Wilson's Battery Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

Roster

of Wilson's Battery of Light Artillery, mustered
various dates, for the war.

Roster dated *Camp Charles*

Mason Nov 1, 1862

Date of appointment *Aug 6*, 1862

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary
field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Hyatt C. Withers
Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent:

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempor-
ary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copy

(Confederate.)

24

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Horace C. Withers

24X | Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Mich & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent ** Not Stated*

Remarks:

** Recapitulation Shows
24X present for duty*

* This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's Cavalry, Gonzales' Co. L. Art'y., Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

74

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

H. C. Withers

104 } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: on detached service
to Sabine Pass as witness
on General Court Martial

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

W
Horace C. Withers

1st Lt. } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Enlisted:

When, 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On detached
Service to Polk County
procuring horses since
19 Dec. 1863 by order
of Maj Genl Magruder

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempor-
ary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

74

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y.

Texas.

A. C. Withers
108 {

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

List

of men who are absent from the organization named
above.

List dated

Jan 10, 1864

Date

Dec 18, 1863

By whose order detached

Major
General Magruder

Remarks

on detached
service in Polk Co.
Texas to procure
Battery Horses

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempor-
ary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

R. C. Withers

12X } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: *On detached service
with Genl P. O. Hebert
Engineer department*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

H. C. Withers

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: On detached service with
Genl Hebert Engineer
department

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempor-
ary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

7

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

A. L. Withers

108

Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: On duty in Engle's
Since Feb 1864 holding back
to Company but not yet (over)

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Ginn's and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary
organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

W
H. C. Withers
1st Lt. } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*

, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

W

A. C. Withers

10th } Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*3*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: *On det serv with
detachment of men & 4
horses at Old Caney*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempor-
ary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

H

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

H. C. Withers

10X

} Capt. R. J. Hughes' Company
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: On detached service
with detachment in charge
of Battery H. 1st Artillery

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

J. B. Hyatt

DEC. 29.

50476883

1911.

Burrows plantation

Hughes Bros Lepas
Voucher, No.

Paid the *24th* day of *June* 19*06*

St. Louis, Mo. U. S.

From the *1st* day of *Jan* 19*06*

To the *31st* day of *May* 19*06*

Pay, \$ *2.00*

To years' service,

Forage,
Amount, \$ *2.00*

The Confederate States,

To *1st Lieut & J. C. Withers Jr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself,	<i>1864</i> <i>April 1st</i>	<i>1864</i> <i>May 25th</i>	<i>Two</i>		<i>100.00</i>		<i>200.00</i>		<i>Detached for duty in the Engineer's Department, then Special Order No 4. Stationed Head, Quarter District of Texas, New Mexico & Arizona, stationed at Houston, Texas 1st 1864</i>
For myself for year's service,									
Forage— For horses,							<i>200.00</i>		

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service, that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major J. H. Thompson, Houston, Texas*

Chief Pay Master, District of Texas, New Mexico and to the thirty-first day of March 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. William Cook, Agm. Houston, Texas* this *fourth* day of *June* 1864 the sum of *Two hundred*

100 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, *200.*

To years' service, (Signed Duplicates)

Forage,

Amount, *200.*

W. C. Withers
Chief Pay Master Houston

Voucher No 72.

(No. 57.—Officer's Pay Account.)

Paid the 3rd day of April 1863

H. C. Withers and Son

Adpt. Bartlett O. S. A.

From the 1st day of March 1863

To the 1st day of March 1863

Pay, \$ 100—

To years' service,

Forage,

Amount, .. \$ 100—

Gonzales
D. Artz
Tex.

The Confederate States of America,

To *2nd Lieut H. C. Withers* — Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself as <i>2nd Lieut. Artillery</i>	<i>1863</i> <i>March</i>	<i>1863</i> <i>March</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>-</i>	
As <i>adjutant of 1st Bn. 1st Regt. Artillery</i>	<i>1863</i> <i>March</i>	<i>1863</i> <i>March</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>0</i>	
Forage— For <i>horses</i>							<i>100</i>	<i>-</i>	

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. Thompson Harrison*

A. P. Myrist *Tex. New Mexico Arizona* and to the *28th* day of *February* *1863*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. Wm. Cook* *a g. m. at Austin, Tex.* this *3rd* day of *April* *1863* the sum of *One hundred* Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, *\$100-*

To, *years' service,* (Signed Duplicates)

Forage, *100*

Amount, *100*

H. C. Withers

2nd Lieut Henry's Battery of Light Artillery & Adjutant

Voucher No 130.
(No. 57.—Officer's Pay Account.)

Paid the 2nd day of May 1863

A. C. Withers

2nd Lieut. 1st Artillery C. S.

From the 1st day of April 1863

To the 30th day of April 1863

Pay, \$ 100—

To years' service, —

Forage, 

Amount, ... \$ 100—

The Confederate States of America,

To 2nd Lieut. A.C. Withers Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—	1863	1863							
For myself, as Adjutant....	April 1st	April 30th	one	—	90	—	90	—	
" " as adjutant	"	"	one	—	10	—	10	—	
For myself for year's service,									
Forage—									
For..... horses,.....									
									\$100 on

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the

Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. Wm. Cooke U.S. Gen'l & A. and to the Twenty-first day of

March, 1863, at Hampton, Tenn.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. Wm. Cooke U.S. Gen'l & A. the sum of One Hundred

this 2nd day of May, 1863, the sum of One Hundred

100 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, 100
 To..... years' service,
 Forage,
 Amount, 100

(Signed Duplicates)

A.C. Withers

2nd Lieut. Gonzales, Light Bn.
& Adjutant Wilson's Bn.

No.

No. *15* ABSTRACT

Company

Sight

REQUISITION FOR

For

September

1863

Issued

September 14th

1863

No. 32.

REQUISITION for forage, for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of 1st Cavalry Light
Battery C. S. Army, for 1 days, commencing the 4th of September 1863
 and ending on the 4th of September 1863 at Beaumont Texas

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Lbs. of Corn.	Lbs. of Barley.	Lbs. of Oats.	Lbs. of Hay.	Lbs. of Fodder.	CORN.	BARLEY.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.	
												Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
	40	10	-		1	80	12					960	-				
Required.....																	
On hand, to be deducted.....																	
To be supplied.....																	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

H. C. Withers

Squad Commanding 1st

RECEIVED at Beaumont Texas on the 4th of September, 1863, of 1st Cavalry Light
 Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army, 1000 pounds of corn, 0 pounds of oats,
0 pounds of barley, 0 pounds of hay, and 0 pounds of fodder in full

of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

H. C. Withers

Squad Commanding 1st

(CONFEDERATE.)

W | Hughes | 20
Battery

H. L. Wickers
1st Lt Hughes Battery
Hughes

Appears on a

Roster

of commissioned officers of Jones', Hughes',
Christmas', and Nichols' Batteries of Light
Artillery.

Roster dated

Not dated 186

Date of appointment

Sept 15, 1863.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Wickersham

Capt.

No. 32.

No. *14* ABSTRACT G. *3d* Qr., 186*3*

Company *Sight Artillery*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For *September* 186*3*

Issued *September 1st* 186*3*

No. 32.

REQUISITION for forage, for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of *Capt. Gonzalez Light*
Battery C. S. Army, for *10* days, commencing the *1st* of *September* 186 *3*
 and ending on the *3rd* of *September* 186 *3* at *Beaumont Texas*

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Lbs. of Corn.	Lbs. Barley.	Lbs. of Oats.	Lbs. of Hay.	Lbs. of Saddle.	CORN.	BARLEY.	OATS.	HAY.	FOOD.	
												Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
<i>Sept 1</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>270</i>	<i>9</i>					<i>2430</i>					
Required																	
On hand, to be deducted																	
To be supplied																	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just: that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

H. C. Hester
 Capt. Commanding. *Attach*

RECEIVED at *Beaumont Tex* on the *1st* of *September*, 186 *3* of *Capt. J. C. Culbertson*
 Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army. *Twenty four hundred thirty* pounds of corn,
— pounds of barley, *—* pounds of oats,
— pounds of hay, and *—* pounds of fodder, in full
 of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

H. C. Hester
 Capt. Commanding

Witt, Ervin

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Witt, Ervin

236
+
Witt, Erwin

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	504476388	2	
2	6514	3	
3	6995	4	
4	6941	5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

It
Ervin * Witt x
Pvt. } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

x Name appears in Col
of names present in
J. Hill

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempor-
ary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

W. Edwin Pitt

Or } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

(542)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Erwin Witt

{ Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

List

of men who are absent from the organization named
above, and who have been dropped as deserters.

List dated

Not dated, 186 [†]

Residence *Walker Co. Texas*

Date of desertion *May 7*, 186 ³

Remarks: *Deserted at
Camp Lubbock
while on marching
orders for Louisiana*

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary
field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

† Roll entered: "Rec'd (A. G. O.) Jan'y 16, '64."

Book mark

J. B. Hyatt

(662)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y.

Texas.

Erwin Witt

Pvt { Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

List

of men who deserted from Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery (formerly Gonzales' Battery) Light Artillery and whose names have been dropped from the Company Roll during the year 1863.

List dated

Beaumont
Oct 27, 1863

Residence

Waller Co Texas

Date of desertion

May 7, 1863

Remarks:

From Camp
Lubbock near
Houston

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(662)

Copyist.

237
Witt, S.

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Witt, Erwin

✓ 235
Wright John W.

Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	40476391	20
2	6516	21
3	6097	22
4	6945	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

W
John W. Wright

Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Enlisted:

When

July 3, 1862.

Where

Holiston

By whom

Capt Stafford

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Wilson

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

W
John W. Wright

Pr } Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
} Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *July 3*, 1862.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Capt Stafford*

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Harrison*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

W

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Ino W. Wright
{ Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.

Appears on a

List

of men who are absent from the organization named
above, and who have been dropped as deserters.

List dated

Not dated, 186 +

Residence

Trinity Co Texas

Date of desertion

May 7, 1863

Remarks:

*Deserted at
Camp Lubbock
while under marching
order for Louisiana*

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempo-
rary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

+ Roll informed: "Rec'd (A. G. O.) Jan'y 16, 64."

Book mark

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

W
Geo. N. Wright
Pvt. | Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.*

Appears on a

List

of men who deserted from Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery (formerly Gonzales' Battery) Light Artillery and whose names have been dropped from the Company Roll during the year 1863.

List dated *Beaumont*
Oct 27, 186*3*

Residence *Trinity Co. Texas*

Date of desertion *May 7*, 186*3*

Remarks: *From Camp*
Hubbuck near
Houston

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(662)

Copyist.

239
Wright, Robert D.

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476390	20
2	6515	21
3	6942	22
4	6996	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ **BOOK MARK:** _____

✓ **See also** _____

(Confederate.)

H Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Robert D. Wright
Cox } Capt. Thomas Gonzales Co. A,
Light Artillery

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

74

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

Robert D. Wright
PX } Capt. Thomas Gonzales Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863

Enlisted: July 3, 1862

When July 3, 1862

Where Houston

By whom Capt Stafford

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Harrison

To what time Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederated)

77

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Robert D. Wright
Pvt. { Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.

Appears on a

List

of men who deserted from Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery (formerly Gonzales' Battery) Light Artillery and whose names have been dropped from the Company Roll during the year 1863.

List dated

Beaumont
Oct 27, 1863

Residence

Trinity Co Texas

Date of desertion

May 7, 1863

Remarks

From Camp
Lubbock near
Houston

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

R D Wright

{ Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery.

Appears on a

List

of men who are absent from the organization named
above, and who have been dropped as deserters.

List dated

Not dated, 186 .†

Residence Trinity Co Texas

Date of desertion May 7, 1863

Remarks: Deserted at
Camp Lubbock
while under marching
orders for Louisiana

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary
field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

† Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. G. O.) Jan'y 18. '64."

Book mark

J. B. Hyatt

(663)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

100 Wilson's Lt. Batt Tex.

Robert Wright
Bot. Capt. Wilson's Lt. Batt

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	Epidemic	
Admitted	Sept 2nd	, 1862
Returned to duty	Oct 2	, 1862
Discharged from service		, 1862
Deserted		, 1862
Furloughed		, 1862
Died		, 1862
Remarks:		, 1862

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 20

(325)

H. Johnson

2563

Copyist.

✓ 246
Young, John

**Capt. Hughes' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Also known as Captain Wilson's and as Captain Gonzales'
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50476302	2	
2	6517	3	
3	6947	4	
4	7007	5	
5	6921	6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein *D*

Number of personal papers herein *D*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

John Young
Capt. Thomas Gonzales' Co. A,
Light Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

July 19, 1862.

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt Stafford
War

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt W. Wilson

To what time

Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Nyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Y John Young
Prx. {

Capt. Thomas Gonzales Co. A,
Light Artillery, Wilson's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

July 19, 1862
Houston
Capt. Stafford
War

Capt. Harrison
Feb 28, 1863

Present

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. Texas.

John Young
Oct Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery

Appears on a

List

of men who deserted from Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery (formerly Gonzales' Battery) Light Artillery and whose names have been dropped from the Company Roll during the year 1863.

List dated *Beaumont*
Oct 27, 1863

Residence *Orange Co Texas*

Date of desertion *May 17*, 1863

Remarks: *From a letter to*
Bluff La

*This company was successively designated as Captain Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(652)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

John Young
Capt. R. J. Hughes' Battery
Light Artillery

Appears on a

List

of men who are absent from the organization named
above, and who have been dropped as deserters.

List dated

Not dated, 186 .†

Residence

Orange Co Texas

Date of desertion

May 17, 186 *3*

Remarks

*Deserted at
Hibletts Bluff
while enroute to
Louisiana*

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a temporary
field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.
†Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. G. O.) Jan'y 16, '64."

Book mark

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Hughes' Co., L. Art'y.

Texas.

Y
John Young

, Capt. T. Gonzales' Light Battery.*

Name appears in the body of a

Letter

addressed to Maj. Geo. A. Magruder, Actg. Chief
of Artillery, and signed by T. Gonzales, Capt.
Comdg. Light Battery, of which the following
is an extract: "From the 5th to the 10th May
last, the following men deserted from my Com-
pany at Camp Lubbock and Camp near Niblett's
Bluff: * * * * *

These men have all been seen frequently of late at
their houses, where they are residing in perfect
security."

Letter dated

Houston

July 30

, 1863.

Remarks:

Lies 9 miles
from Orange
at head of Coker
Creek

*This company was successively designated as Captain
Wilson's, Captain Gonzales' and Captain Hughes' Company Texas
Light Artillery. It served for a time as Company A in a tempo-
rary field organization known as Wilson's Battalion Field Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Y. Wilson's St. Bar Tex.

John Young

Bot. Capt. Wilson's Co. St. Bar

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

heart disease
Disease *Remitt fever + diarrhoea*
Admitted *Aug. 2*, 1862
Returned to duty, 186 .
Discharged from service, 186 .
Deserted, 186 .
Parloughed *Sept. 30 for 30 days*, 1862.
ed, 186 .
Remarks: *Orange P. O. Tex.*

Fed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 96

H. A. Johnson

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. Wierschinsky

John Young

Rev. Capt. Wilson St. Troy

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,

Houston, Texas.

Disease Splinitis + Icterus

Admitted July 10, 1862

Returned to duty Aug. 1, 1862

Discharged from service 186 .

Deserted _____, 186 .

Furloughed 186

Died , 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 92

W. Johnson

Capt C. B. Jones' Co

Texas Light Art.

originally Capt Joseph J. Cook's Co - which
was assigned as Capt Sidney J. Fontaine's
Co. H, Cook's Battn. - aft. 1st Co. A 1 (Cooks)
Light Texas Art. ~ about March 30/63
transferred as Capt C. B. Jones' Co. H
7 (Fontaine's) Battn. 1st Texas Art.
which became an Infantry Battn.
The 1st Co. H, 1st Texas Art. Subsequent
to Battn Return of Jones

- * Cook, Joseph J. ~ C. Pro. Maj. - Lt Col. & Col.
- * Fontaine Sidney J. ~ 1 - C { Pro. Capt Sept 13/61
" Maj. March 30/62
- * Sumner John A. ~ 2 - 1. Died Jan 1/64
- * McLean I ~ 1
- * Leflore S. S. ~ 1. Died March 1/64
- * Jones C. B. ~ 2 - 1 - C
- * Claitor V. H. ~ 2
- * Good John J. ~ 1
- * Long W. H. ~ 1 - 1
- * Williams C. H. ~ 1
- * Smith J. M. ~ 1
- * Fontaine Henry ~ 2 Trans to 1st Texas Art.
- * Rogers J. ~ 1
- * Jones J. ~ 2
- * McLean J. P. ~ 1 (2-103-1)

All rolls herewith

(See Regt & Battn Records, 1st Texas Art. & 7th Battn)

Indexed

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

JONES' CO. TEXAS

L. ART'Y.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	5847	7620	20
2		7621	21
3		7622	22
4		7623	23
5		7624	24
6		7625	25
7		7626	26
8		7957	27
9		7958	28
10		7959	29
11		7960	30
12		7961	31
13		7962	32
14		7963	33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

See also

(Confederate.)

Dones...

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster Roll of Captain *...*
Company, in the *...* Regiment, (*...* Brigade)
of *Confederate States Army*
Volunteers, commanded by Col. *...*

..., called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February *...*, 1861, by *...*, 1861,
from the *25* day of *...*
(date of this Muster) for the term of *...*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, ~~their~~
~~names~~, and ~~equipment~~, and have accepted them into the
service of the Confederate States for the term of

...
from this *...* day of *...*, 1861.

...
2 Lt. *...*
Date *...*
Station *...*
Mustering Officer.

General Notation:

... *M. ...*
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Capt Jos. J. Cook's Company.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 20 to Aug 31*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Pelican Battery

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. J. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Capt Sidney S. Fontenay C.

1 Regt Arty Regulars

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Notes Dec 31, 1881

shows station of company,

Television

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

W.S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly Co. A, Cook's Regt. Arty.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov* *7* *Dec*, 186 *2*

shows station of company,

Virginia Point

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

x Formerly Capt. Cook's Light Artillery

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1863*, 186 *3*

shows station of company,

San Antonio, Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6425)

Chapman

(Confederate.)

Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp at Barton

RECORD OF EVENTS

The Battery left Vicksburg
Bluff La. for Beaumont & on 10,
1862, remained in Beaumont
until 1st Dec. '62. Then they
left Beaumont for Camp at Barton
to be re-organized. The
Battery was re-organized at
Camp at Barton on 1st Dec. '62.
The Battery remained at
Camp at Barton until 1st Dec. '62.

(Confederate)
Co Jones' Co Tex. Light Arty
Regt

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1863,

shows station of company,

Beaumont Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. S. Mayfield
(610) Captain

(Confederate.)

Co. Jones' Co., Reg't 1st Light Art'y

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Wharton

RECORDED OF EVENTS.

us. manifest

Co.

Reg't

of the organization named above.

for the month of Feb, 1864

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(0145)

Two married

11

(Confederate.)
Co. Jones Co. Tex. Light Artillery
Reg't

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1864,

shows station of company,

Cedar Lake

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W.S. Mayfield

Co.

Reg't

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864

shows station of company,

Camp at near Simbas

RECORDED OF EVENTS.

Wm. T. M. M. M.

(614)

—

13

(Confederate.)

Co. Lowell B. 1st. Light Art. Reg't _____

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Spanish Camp

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. M. Smith

(214)

Copyist.

11
Co. *Jones Co. 1st Light Arty* ^(Confederate.) Reg't

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

San Antonio, Texas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(514)

W. Mayfield

²
Albrecht F.

**Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44390239	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 7

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

A 1 Artillery Tex.

F A Albright

Post-Jones Station St. City Texas

Residence San Antonio Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated not dated

Paroled not stated

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

27

(6396)

Copies.

Albacht J.
Port., Co. Jones Battery, 1st Art. Reg't
Jones Co. (Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Med Cards
 Burial Records
 Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
 C. M. Charges
 Descriptive Lists
 Discharge Certificates
 Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
 Furloughs or L. of A.
 Med. Certificates
 Med. Des. Lists
 Orders
 Pris. of War Record
 Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
 Casualty Sheet
 Confinement
 Contracts
 Death or Effects
 Desertion
 Discharge from Hosp'l
 Discharge from Service
 Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
 Med. Examination
 Misc. Information
 Pay or Clothing
 Personal Reports
 Rank
 Transfer to Hosp'l
 Transportation

St. Michael's 9th

John Paul & W. (1844)

No. 2

Headquarters New Mexico,
D. I. S. W.

San Antonio, Texas August 5, 1865.

Mr. F. Albach, Jr.

Regiment

1st Cavalry

of

Company

Jones

New Mexico

U. S. A., residing in

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside

By order of

MAJOR GENERAL E. R. S. CANDY, U. S. A.

Wiley Ingersoll

~~Wiley Ingersoll~~

~~Adjutant General~~

167

Allof Henry

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Bugler | *Bugler -*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 30477729

2 7933

3 46278005

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK:

See also *36 Tex. Cav*

(Confederate.)

A | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Henry Elliot
Buyler, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 13*, 186*4*

Place *Bedford, Va.*

Remarks: *Jones by transfer from*

Reg't Co. F. 1st Cavalry

March 14, 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 24, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Wm. M. Smith

Copyist

(Confederate.)

A | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

H. Allot

Bugler, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On Furlough for Ten days
since Aug 29/64*

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W. S. Mayfield

Copy

Confederate.

A | Capt. Jones' Light Batt'y. Texas.

Henry Allop.
Bugler, { Capt. O. G. Jones' Light Battery,
Texas Artillery.

Residence San Antonio.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of O. G. Jones' Light Battery, 6 P's, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Capt. O. G. Jones,
surrendered at New Orleans, La., by Gen. E. K.
Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at ———
June —, 1865.

Roll dated Not Entered

Number of roll:

75

(6396)

J. T. Hurley

Copyist.

4
Arnold, A. Henry

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)
Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Arnold, Henry A.

Arnold Henry A.

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30477027	20
2	7111	21
3	7188	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Henry L. Jones

Pos, Capt. Jos. J. Cook's Company.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Harrisonburg, Va.

June 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

, 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 26, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 20, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. L. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

X
A. Henry Arnold
Pvt., Capt. Jos. J. Cook's Company.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 25 to Aug 31, 1861.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 1st (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 20, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

was may filed

(642)

Copy

(Confederate.)

A | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Henry A. Arnold

Pos, { Capt. Sidney T. Fontaine's Co.,
1 Reg't Art'y, Regulars.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *date Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Enrolled:

When *June 25*, 186*1*.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Pos. H. Keyworth*

Mustered into service:

When *June 25*, 186*1*.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Pos. H. Keyworth*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. A. L. Anderson*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 20, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary best organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 20, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Rank mark:

(602)

W. S. Maffett

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Jones' Co. L. Arty,

Tex.

Henry A. Arnold

Regt. Co. A.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for 186

Date Mar. 14 186 2.

Occupation Boatman

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From Aug. 1 186 1

To Aug. 28 186 1

Months

Days 29

Rate of pay 25¢ per day

Signature

Remarks: Galveston, Tex.

Roll No.

Mary L. Renshaw,

Copyist.

✓ Ashton Thomas⁶

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	504775-30	20
2	7707	21
3	46278006	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also 1st Texas Field Batty. (?)

(Confederate.)

7 | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Thos. Austin

Pro, Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Thos. Austin*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 15*, 1862.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Gen. Jones*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *In Hospital at Houston*

since Dec 15

Pay due to him for

enlistment to Dec 15, July 62

from then as a private

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 1st Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 22, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 20, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Thos. Austin

Confederate.

A

Capt. Jones' Light Batty. Texas.

Thomas Ashton.

Pvt. } Capt. O. G. Jones' Light Battery,
Texas Artillery.

Residence Houston.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of O. G. Jones' Light Battery, 6 P's, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Capt. O. G. Jones,
surrendered at New Orleans, La., by Gen. E. K.
Smith, C. S. A., to Maj Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
U. S. A., May 26, 1865. and paroled at ———
June —, 1865.

Roll dated Nov 1865.

Number of roll:

75

(689b)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A.

Det

Thomas Ashton

But. Capt. Belknap Co. & attached Regt

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease *Secondary Syphilis*
Admitted *June 22*, 186*2*
Returned to duty *July 21*, 186*2*
Discharged from service, 186 .
Deserted, 186 .
Furloughed, 186 .
Died, 186 .

Remarks: *Employed by O. A. S.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 88

H. A. Johnson

(CONFEDERATE.)

A.

Tex.

Thos Norton

Q. M. Emory, Capt. U. S. Army Co.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease *Lacerated contusion*

Admitted *Sept 30* , 186*2*

Returned to duty *Oct. 4* , 186*2*

Discharged from service , 186*2*

Deserted , 186*2*

Furloughed , 186*2*

Died , 186*2*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275. page 107

H. A. Johnson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Thos Ashton

-----, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*
Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*at the secret Camp digging
well.*

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 23, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Pontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 20, 1863 and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W. S. Mayfield

(656)

(CONFEDERATE.)

N. 1 Jones St. Batt Tex.

Thomas Ashton

Jones St. Batt. Tex.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	Syphilis consecm	
Admitted	Sept. 8	, 1863.
Returned to duty	Sept. 10	, 1863.
Discharged from service		, 186
Deserted		, 186
Furloughed		, 186
Died		, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 186

N. Johnson

7
Bader August

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50477034	20
2	7112	21
3	7251	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

B

August 1861

For Capt. Jos. J. Cook's Company.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated March 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled: June 20, 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 20, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d Texas Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 24, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. J. Mayfield

Copied.

(Confederate.)

B

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

August Bader

Port, Capt. Jos. J. Cook's Company.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 20 to Aug 2, 1861.

Enlisted: June 20, 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time in service, 1861

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3rd Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 25, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

B Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

August 12th

For { Capt. Sidney T. Fontaine's Co.,
1 Reg't Art'y, Regulars.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for date Dec 31, 1861.

Enrolled:

When June 25

Where Galveston, 1861.

By whom Robt. H. Keyworth

Mustered into service:

When

Where, 1861.

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1861.

Remarks: Transferred to Band by
order Com. Officer Dec 5/61.

*This company was mustered in June 25 1861, as Captain Cook's
Company, was assigned to the 3d Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy
Artillery as Company A, September 12 1861, and became (1st)
Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about
April 22, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization
known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and
finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Rank mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(62)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Jones' Co. L. Arty

Tex.

August Bader

Evt. Co. A.

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

per

date

occupation

Mar. 14

Boatman

186

186

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

from

to

Months

Days

Aug. 1

Sept. 21

52

186

186

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks:

25¢ per day

Galveston. Tex.

Roll No.

Mary L. Renshaw

Copyist.

Bais, John

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Basel, John

Baker A. M.

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	304773-33	20	
2	7741	21	
3	7781	22	
4	7839	23	
5	7876	24	
6	7919	25	
7	46273008	26	
8	31848024	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18			
19			

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12 | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Am. Baker

Pos, Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov - Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *June 12*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Lois Baker*

Period *Nov*

Last paid:

By whom *Lois Baker*

To what time *June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 25, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 20, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Eds. Mayfield

(CONFEDERATE.)

131

of the 13th
of Fontaine's Battalion of Light Artillery

Appears on a

Return

of Fontaine's Battalion of Light Artillery,

for the month of _____, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 7th Battalion Field Artillery, Trans-Mississippi Department, C. S. A. (also known as the 7th and as Fontaine's Battalion Light Artillery) was a temporary field organization composed of independent batteries.

Copyist,

(Confederate.)

18

Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Ort, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

1st Lieut. Smith

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This company was mustered in June 23, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1863. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

B | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

A. M. Baker

W. Smith, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Battery Blacksmith

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 2d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 20, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

B | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

A. M. Baker

Pr, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1864

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

On Extra duty as blacksmith

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 24, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W. M. Mayfield

Copyist

(Confederate.)

B

Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

A. M. Baker

Prvt

, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

On Extra duty as Blair, mist

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 24, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

(656)

Copies

(Confederate.)

12 | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

U. M. Baker

Pr, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*On Extra duty as Black
Smith.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 24, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

(656)

Copies.

B Confederate.
| Capt. Jones' Light Batt'y. | Texas.

A. M. Baker.
Pvt., { Capt. O. G. Jones' Light Battery,
Texas Artillery.

Residence Houston

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of O. G. Jones' Light Battery, 6 P's, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Capt. O. G. Jones,
surrendered at New Orleans, La., by Gen. E. K.
Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at
June —, 1865.

Roll dated Not Dated

Number of roll:

75

(5396)

J. T. Kinsley

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | Jones Battery | Tex

A. M. Baker

Jones Battery

Appears on a

Return

of the Light Artillery Corps, District of Texas,
New Mexico and Arizona,

for *Not stated*, 186 .
Return Mutilated

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Asst Blacksmith

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This appears to have been a temporary field organization of
the various independent Texas batteries under the command of
Col. Smith P. Hankhead.

*Remarks indicate this is a Return for February, 1864.

G. E. Jones

(057)

6410

Copyist.

10
Baker George

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50477442
2	7532
3	7653
4	7714
5	7758
6	7802
7	7851
8	7888
9	7964
10	51048075
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

George B. Jones

Priv. { Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y A,
L. Art'y, Fontaine's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March - Apr, 1863.

Enlisted: Apr 8, 1863.

When

Where San Antonio

By whom Capt. Jones

Period 1 mo

Last paid: by order from

By whom ...

To what time enlistment 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Detached service by
order to Co. G, Apr. 22/63

Joined as conscript April 8/63

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 20, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. J. Mayfield

Copyist

(Confederate.)

B | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

George H. Jones

_____, Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 1862.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

New Orleans, La. by order of the President.

*This company was mustered in June 26, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 20, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Wm. M. M. M.

(CONFEDERATE.)

131

George Baker
Private in 1st Louisiana

Appears on a

Return

of Fontaine's Battalion of Light Artillery,
for the month of *June* 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached to
New Orleans

The 7th Battalion Field Artillery, Trans Mississippi Department, C. S. A. (also known as the 7th and as Fontaine's Battalion Light Artillery) was a temporary field organization composed of independent batteries.

(644)

3433

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Lt. Baker

Ort, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1863.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Engineer on the New Orleans & Texas R.R. by
order No 65, Apr 22/63.*

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 2d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 2, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Q Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Gg. Baker
Pr, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Engineer Texas New Orleans
R.A. Sp. O. des. No. 65, Apr 22, 63.

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 2, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

B | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Eg. Butler
Per , Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Engineer on the New Orleans River & R.
by order of Gen. 2204

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

B | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

H. G. Baker

Pr, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*
Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *Engineer*

On the New Orleans Texas Art. Co. by order No. 65, April 22/65.

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 23, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 20, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W. L. M. Mays
(656) Copyist

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

59
Cot, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 1st*, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Order of march to Engineer Co. &
Texas R. R. to up river to 65,
Apr 22/63.*

*This company was organized on June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

B | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

By Baker

Per, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*has service in New Orleans Texas
R.R. by ship since 20.6.1864*

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

13 | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

George Harker

Ort, Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y L. Art'y.*

Appears on a

List

of officers and men absent from the organization
named above.

List dated *Feb. 11, 1863*

, 1863.

Remarks: *Engineer on the New Orleans Rail Road by special order. to the East Sub. Dist. Texas, dated April 22, 1863. On detached service.*

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 30, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. J. Mayfield

(652)

Copy 101

(CONFEDERATE.)

73

Jones Battery

Tex

Geo Baker

Post

Jones Battery

Appears on a

Return

of the Light Artillery Corps, District of Texas,
New Mexico and Arizona,

for *Not stated*

, 186 .

Return mutilated

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Engineer T.N.O.R.R. Spl Order

No 63 Apr 22 / 69

This appears to have been a temporary field organization of
the various independent Texas batteries under the command of
Col. Smith P. Bankhead.

* Remarks indicate this is a Return for February, 1864.

G. E. Jones

(661)

6410

Copyist.

Basel John

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50477030

2 7113

3 7189

4 7269

5 7355

6 7443

7 7526

8 7733

9 44340181

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

As *Cooper's* *Reg.*

John Bayle
Co. 1st. Contain'd Co. 1. Cooper's Reg.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease *Diarrhoea acute*

Admitted *Nov. 2*, 186*2*

Returned to duty *Nov. 24*, 186*2*

Discharged from service, 186

Deserted, 186

Furloughed, 186

Died, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 126

(Confederate.)

B | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

See Base

Coz

, Capt. Jos. J. Cook's Company.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Harrisburg, Pa.*

June 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

, 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 23, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(442)

W. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

John Basel

Priv., Capt. Jos. J. Cook's Company.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 25 to Aug 3, 1861.

Enlisted:

When

June 25

1861.

Where

Galveston

By whom

R. W. Keyworth

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

pay due from

To what time enlistment 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 22, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyright

(Confederate.)

12 | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

John Jones

Rank { Capt. Sidney T. Fontaine's Co.,
1 Reg't Art'y, Regulars.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dates Dec 31, 1861.

Enrolled:

When June 20, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom Robert H. Rayworth

Mustered into service:

When Dec 25, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom Robert H. Rayworth

Last paid:

By whom Capt. S. T. Fontaine

To what time Dec 31, 1861.

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 21, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Rayworth

(642)

Copyist.

13 (Confederate.)
Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

John Bassel
Priv, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *Nov 25*, 1861.

Where *Lawrence*, 1861.

By whom *Robt W. Keyworth*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *L. H. Stoy*

To what time *Nov 25*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*, 1862.

Remarks: *Went to hospital at Calumet*

Nov 20, 1862.

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark: *CONFIDENTIAL*

(Confederate.)

12 Jones' Co., L. Art'y. Texas.

_____, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186 2.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 1.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 2

Present or absent _____

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 26, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 23, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

(Confederate.)

B | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

John P. Cook

P. H. { Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y A,
L. Art'y, Fontaine's Batt'n *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March*, 1862.

Enlisted: *June 25*, 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 2d Cook's, Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 23, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 20, 1863 and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

John H. Jones
Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y L. Art'y.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov + Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 25*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *J. H. Jones*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *J. H. Jones*

To what time *June 3*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 20, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 20, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(642)

W. H. Haffield
Copy

(Confederate.)

B

Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Colm Base

Bugler Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 5*, 186*4*.

Place *Colorado River near El Paso*

Remarks: Enrolled as Colorado River
in the night of the 5th March
1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 20, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 20, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W. Martin

(554)

Copy 101

(Confederate.)

13

John Bais^x
Pvt. Jones Battery

Residence
Houston, Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of different companies and regiments, Confederate
States Army, commanded by , surrendered
at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith,
C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S.
A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at Brownsville,
Texas, in June, 1865.

Roll dated not dated

Number of rolls:

1

(6936)

L L Burton

Copied.

(See Back)

Bair, John

Co. 1st Battery 1st Artillery
Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

Houston. Texas.

J. V. [unclear]

Jan. 1st 1861

To [unclear]

Had Mr. H. A. Fiver
In his hands
Hounsaville Texas, June 21st 1851

I have been waiting to be written, C. S. A.
I have been solemnly sworn that
I will not give aid or information
to any state or act in any manner
any state or act in any manner
against the United
States
I will give aid or information
to any state or act in any manner
against the United
States
only as directed

H. B. Fiver

I have been waiting to be written
to be written to be written
to be written to be written
to be written to be written

James B. Fiver
H. B. Fiver

12
Bauer Frederic

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 30477444

2 7531

3 7648

4 7856

5 7894

6 46273007

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Frederick Buer

Gov. { Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y A,
L. Art'y, Fontaine's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Meber & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted
When *Apr 3*, 1863.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Capt. Cook*

Period *War*

Last paid
By whom *Pay due from enlist.*

To what time *ment*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Joined as substitute*

April 3, 63.

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 20, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. J. Maffett
(1863)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Free

, Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1861*, 186 *3*.

Enlisted:

When *June 1861*, 186 *3*.

Where *Fort Mifflin*

By whom *John H. Jones*

Period *June 1861*

Last paid:

By whom *John H. Jones*

To what time *June 30*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 22, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

B | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

J. Bauer

Pos, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 186 3.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Company Cook

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's
Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy
Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st)
Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about
April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization
known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 20, 1863, and
finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W. J. Mayfield

Copy

(Confederate.)

5 | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Frederick

Pr, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*
Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *may*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

attending to the unseizable
Horses.

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

(856)

W.S. Mayfield

Copyright

(Confederate.)

B | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Fred Bauer

(Coh), Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*See service attending to the horses
visibly, utility horses*

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 25, 1863. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Confederate.

B

Capt. Jones' Light Batt'y. Texas.

Fred. Bauer,

Pvt.

Capt. O. G. Jones' Light Battery,
Texas Artillery.

Residence

Houston

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of O. G. Jones' Light Battery, 6 P's, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Capt. O. G. Jones,
surrendered at New Orleans, La., by Gen. E. K.
Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at
June —, 1865.

Roll dated

Not dated

Number of roll:

75

(1336)

J. H. Hensley

Captain.

13
Bauer John

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 30477710

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

John Bauer

, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

At the Camp digging wells

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 21, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

was may find

14
Bauer Joseph

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50477684	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

10 | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Sas Pauer

Capt., Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*
Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Company Cook

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

15
Bay John

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 30477446
2 7534
3 7794
4 7926
5 46273009

6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

John Jones

Pos { Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y A,
L. Art'y, Fontaine's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 5*, 1863.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Capt Jones*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *pay roll from*

To what time *enlistment*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Joined in 1861*

April 5, 63.

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(652)

Copy

(Confederate.)

B | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

John Bay
Prvt, Capt. O. G. Jones Batt'y L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 8, 1863.

Where Houston

By whom Capt. O. G. Jones

Period War

Last paid:

By whom L. H. Stou

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 25, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 20, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(642)

W. S. Mayfield

Copy 100

(Confederate.)

15 | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Kear

1864, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

after march of army with the first
piece to June 6 '64.

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 22, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 20, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

C. W. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

2

| Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

2. 12 ay
Capt

, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Company 201

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W. M. Mayfield

(256)

Copyist

B **Confederate.**
Capt. Jones' Light Batt'y. Texas.

John Bay
Pvt. Capt. O. G. Jones' Light Battery,
Texas Artillery.

Residence **Houston**

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
of O. G. Jones' Light Battery, 6 P's, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Capt. O. G. Jones,
surrendered at New Orleans, La., by Gen. E. K.
Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at
June —, 1865.

Roll dated **Not dated**

Number of roll:

75

(689b)

J T Duncley

Copyist.

Berleth George

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50477270	2	
2	7356	3	
3	7447	4	
4	7322	5	
5	7949	6	
6	46273000	7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12 Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

George Berleth
Per Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov + Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Oct 15, 1862.

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt Fontaine

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

L. H. Hays

To what time

Dec 31

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 22, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 20, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

A. D. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

....., Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1862.

Enlisted:

When 1862:

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1862, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 12, 1862, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 23, 1863. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 21, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

B | Jones' Co., L Art'y. | Texas.

George B. Smith

For { Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y A,
L Art'y, Fontaine's Batt'n *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mel - 1st, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 15, 1862.

Where Louisiana

By whom Capt. Fontaine

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time Jan 25, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d Co. of the Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 20, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. M. Marshall

(Confederate.)

B | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

George W. Smith
Coop, Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 10*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Oct 15*, 186*2*.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *George W. Smith*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *George W. Smith*

To what time *Nov 10*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 25, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark: *W. S. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

B | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

G. Bernate

_____, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Hospital at _____
Aug 14/64.

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W. L. Mayfield

Confederate.

B

| Capt. Jones' Light Batt'y. | Texas.

Geo. Berleth.

Corp., | Capt. O. G. Jones' Light Battery,
Texas Artillery.

Residence

Galveston.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of O. G. Jones' Light Battery, 6 P's, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Capt. O. G. Jones,
surrendered at New Orleans, La., by Gen. E. K.
Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at——
June —, 1865.

Roll dated

Not dated.

Number of roll:

75

(689b)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

218
I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General C. Smith, U. S.
A. Commanding said Department, to Major-General G. R. Smith, U. S.
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
solemn parole of honor, that I will not in any way serve in the Armies of the Con-
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of Amer-
ica or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released
from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United
States.

Done at Galveston Tex.
this 22nd day of June, 1865.
James B. Batten

James B. Batten
James B. Batten Lt. Col.

17
Berlets, G.

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Berlet, George

18
Blank Rudolph

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50477445
2	7533
3	7661
4	7671
5	7981
6	51848053
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Rudolph Blank

202 { Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y A,
L. Art'y, Fontaine's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for mch + apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When apr 25, 1863.

Where Houston

By whom Capt. O. G. Jones

Period 1 mo

Last paid:

By whom 1 mo pay for enlistment

To what time 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Enlisted on 25th
April 1863.

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 21, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(562)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

B | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Rudolph W. Jones

_____, Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 25, 1863.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks

In service since June 30, 1863.

*This company was mustered in June 30, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(543)

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

11. 13 Cannon

Present 7. Fontaine's 13th Light Artillery

Appears on a

Return

of Fontaine's Battalion of Light Artillery,
for the month of June, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Company 7 1863

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 7th Battalion Field Artillery, Trans Mississippi Department, C. S. A. (also known as the 7th and as Fontaine's Battalion Light Artillery) was a temporary field organization composed of independent batteries.

(Confederate.)

D

Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

R. Blank

Prof., Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In Progress & Quar House at Houston
awaiting sentence*

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 24, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

copy may find

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Rud Blank

Prt, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Jan 15, 1864.

Place Galveston

Remarks: Turned over to the
Civil Authority.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 4th (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 25, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W. S. Mayfield

Copy 100.

(Confederate.)

B

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Rudolph Bland

Prs

, Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y L. Art'y.*

Appears on a

List

of officers and men absent from the organization
named above.

List dated *March 1863*

Oct 14

, 1863.

Remarks: *Absent in Confinement
In the Crockett Guardhouse
at Belton on small July
17, 1863. awaiting trial.*

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 23, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

M. Mayfield

(452)

Copyist.

✓ 18^a
Borden M.

**Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51848083

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

✓ BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

16. B. Co. 7th
Regt. B. Field Artillery

Appears on a

Return

of Fontaine's Battalion of Light Artillery,
for the month of *1*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

1st. 10 days from 1st to 10th
Hospitalized for 3 days from May 23

The 7th Battalion, Field Artillery, Trans-Mississippi Department, C. S. A. (also known as the 7th and as Fontaine's Battalion Light Artillery) was a temporary field organization composed of independent batteries.

✓
Bradley Peter¹⁹

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30477031	2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Peter Braden
Ct , Capt. Jos. J. Cook's Company.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Larrishburg Tex

June 25 , 1861 .

Muster-in to date June 25 , 1861 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 1861 .

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. J. Mayfield
(642) Copyist.

22
Brian, Leon

**Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

**Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.**

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Briand, Leon

21
Briand Leon

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	304773-36	20
2	7696	21
3	7797	22
4	46273010	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12 | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Leon B. Briand
Pvt., Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept 2, 1862.

Where Galveston

By whom Capt Scudder

Period War

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from enlistment

To what time 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 1st (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 22, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

B | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Leon Briand

Pr, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Spent the rifle piece at the
mouth of Paney

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (also) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 31, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

13 | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

B. riani

Cor, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*At the mouth of Texas with the 1st
Co. L. Art'y. 6 '64.*

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about August 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Wm. M. ...

Copyist

B

Confederate.

Capt. Jones' Light Batt'y. Texas.

Leon Brian

Prk., { Capt. O. G. Jones' Light Battery,
Texas Artillery.

Residence Galveston.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of O. G. Jones' Light Battery, 6 P's, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Capt. O. G. Jones,
surrendered at New Orleans, La., by Gen. E. K.
Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at
June —, 1865.

Roll dated Not dated

Number of roll:

75

(639b)

J. T. Hensley

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

73 | *Jones Battery* | *Tex*
L. Briand
Pvt *Jones Battery*

Appears on a

Return

of the Light Artillery Corps, District of Texas,
New Mexico and Arizona,

for *Not stated* . 186
Return mutilated

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

. 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Engineer T. WARR Sp. Order
No 63 Apr 12/63

This appears to have been a temporary field organization of
the various independent Texas batteries under the command of
Col. Smith P. Bankhead.

• Remarks indicate this is a Return for February, 1864.

G. E. Jones

22
Prosig Charles

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50477032	20	
2	7114	21	
3	7252	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also 1 Tex. Hvy Arty.

(Confederate.)

B | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Charles H. Jones
For _____, Capt. Jos. J. Cook's Company.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Harrisburg, Tex.*
June 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

, 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 22, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 20, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. Murrell

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Charles Grasing
Cor., Capt. Jos. J. Cook's Company.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 25 to Aug 3, 1861.

Enlisted:

When June 25, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom P. H. Keyworth

Period War.

Last paid.

By whom Pay me from

To what time enlistment 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 22, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Charles D. Ross

Pos. { Capt. Sidney T. Fontaine's Co.,
1 Reg't Art'y, Regulars.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for date Dec 21, 1861.

Enrolled:

When June 25, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom Ross H. Raymond

Mustered into service:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Remarks: Transferred to Co. C. by
order Maj. J. J. Cook, Dec 6, 1861

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 2d, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(643)

Copyist.

23
Brown William

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50477732	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *1 Tex. Hvy Arty*

(CONFEDERATE)

Jones' Co. L. Arty.

Tex

William Brown

Pvt. Co. A.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for 186 .

Date Mar. 14 , 186 2.

Occupation Laborer

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From Oct. 24 , 186 1

To Feb. 3 , 186 2

Months

Days 16

Rate of pay 25¢ per day

Signature

Remarks: Galveston, Tex.

Roll No.

Mary L. Benson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

W. M. Brown

Capt., Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*
Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 15*, 186*4*.

Place *near ...*

Remarks: *Transferred to ...*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

24
Brown William

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50477873	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

June 16 1864

72, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 16*, 186*4*

Place *Matagorda*

Remarks: *Disbanded at Matagorda
June 16/64*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

35
Brown William

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30477028	2	
2	7115	11	
3	7190	22	
4		33	
5		44	
6		55	
7		66	
8		77	
9		88	
10		99	
11		10	
12		21	
13		32	
14		43	
15		54	
16		65	
17		76	
18		87	
19		98	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

H. M. Brown

Post, Capt. Jos. J. Cook's Company.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Harrisburg Pa.*

June 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 20, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Wm Brown
For _____, Capt. Jos. J. Cook's Company.*

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 25 to Aug 2, 1861.

Enlisted:
When June 25, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom B. H. Keyworth

Period War

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from

To what time enlistment ended 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became 1st Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 20, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(642)

Copy 101.

(Confederate.)

12 | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

William Brown

27 { Capt. Sidney T. Fontaine's Co.,
1 Reg't Art'y, Regulars.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Enrolled:

When June 25, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom Robt. W. Heyworth

Mustered into service:

When June 25, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom Robt. W. Heyworth

Last paid:

By whom Capt. J. C. Richardson

To what time Dec 31, 1861.

Remarks:

*This company was mustered on June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 1, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

How made:

(62)

W. S. Marshall

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

73

Jones Battery Tex

Wm

Brown

Jones Battery

Appears on a

Return

of the Light Artillery Corps, District of Texas,
New Mexico and Arizona,

for Not stated, 186 .
Return Mutilated

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Company Cook

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This appears to have been a temporary field organization of
the various independent Texas batteries under the command of
Col. Smith P. Bankhead.
• Remarks indicate this is a Return for February, 1864.

G. E. Jones

(661)

6410

Copyist.

26
Brown William

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50477537	20
2	7664	21
3	7711	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Wm Brown, 1st

Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 25, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 23, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(562)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Wm Brown

Prs, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1863.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Hospital at Houston since Nov
6.

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A. 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W. S. Mayfield

(656)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

B | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Wm Brown, 1st Lt.

_____, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*
Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

at the Picket Camp fighting force

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

27
Brown William 2nd

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	504775-38	20
2	773-4	21
3	785-8	22
4	7895	23
5	7928	24
6	46278011	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

W. M. Brown, 2nd

Prs, Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Enlisted: Aug 17, 1862.

When Galveston

Where Capt Fontaine

By whom War

Period

Last paid: L. H. Story

By whom

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 5, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 24, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 20, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(54)

Copy

(Confederate.)

B | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Wm Brown

Port, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186-.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Cook's service at the month of May
with the 1st Art'y.*

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

13 Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

W. Brown

For, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Attended to the unscrupulous only
H. Jones*

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (and 5th) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 23, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W. C. Mayfield

(656)

Captain

(Confederate.)

B

Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

H. M. Brown

Por, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. Service attending to the unrec-
usable artillery horses.*

* This company was mustered June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A. 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 23, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

H. M. Brown

(Confederate.)

B Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Wm Brown

Prs, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Company's Cook

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W. S. Mayfield
(656, Copy)

Confederate.

B

Capt. Jones' Light Batt'y. Texas.

William Brown

Prk.

Capt. O. G. Jones' Light Battery,
Texas Artillery.

Residence

Galveston.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of O. G. Jones' Light Battery, 6 P's, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Capt. O. G. Jones,
surrendered at New Orleans, La., by Gen. E. K.
Smith, C. S. A. to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at ———
June —, 1865.

Roll dated

Not dated

Number of roll:

75

(689b)

J. T. Winkley

Copyist.

28
Brown William 3rd

**Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	504775-39	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

N. M. Brown, 3d
Pvt., Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y L. Art'y.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept 2, 1863.
Where Galveston
By whom Capt Scudder
Period War
Last paid:
By whom Due from enlistment
To what time 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 20, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(612)

Captain

29
Brown William Jr.

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30477272	20
2	7358	21
3	7449	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

William Brown Jr
Pop, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 10, 1862.

Where

Houston

By whom

Lt. Sherman

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Story

To what time

Oct 31

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 25, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

A. J. Mayfield

Copy

(Confederate.)

B | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Wm. L. Jones

Wm. L. Jones, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1861*, 186 *3*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 1861*, 186 *2*.

Where *Tex.*

By whom *Wm. L. Jones*

Period *Sept. 1861*

Last paid: *10*

By whom *Wm. L. Jones*

To what time *Sept. 1861*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Wm. L. Jones*

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 22, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark: *Wm. L. Jones*

(Confederate.)

15 | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

William Brown, Jr.

127 { Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y A,
L. Art'y, Fontaine's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Meek + Apr, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Aug 17, 1862.

Where Galveston

By whom Capt Fontaine

Period Per

Last paid:

By whom J. C. Cook

To what time Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 23, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. J. Mayfield

(552)

Copyist.

30
Brown William Sr.

**Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50477271	20
2	7357	21
3	7448	22
4	51848080	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13 | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

William Brown, Sr.

Priv., Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 21, 1861.

Where

Guerrilla

By whom

Robt. N. Key, Capt.

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

J. A. Stoy

To what time

Oct 31

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 1st (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. M. Mayfield

(542)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

_____, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery. *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186 3.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 / .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: _____

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A. 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 23, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

(Confederate.)

B | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

William H. Cook

{ Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y A,
{ L. Art'y, Fontaine's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 25* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 25* 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *W. H. Cook*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *W. H. Cook*

To what time *Feb 25* 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks *In former Marshal
Guardhouse at Houston
awaiting exchange*

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 20, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark: *2*

W. H. Cook

(552)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

11/11/63

B

at Co. A. Fontaine's Battalion

Appears on a

Return

of Fontaine's Battalion of Light Artillery,
for the month of June, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date June 11, 1863.

Place at Co. A. Fontaine's Battalion

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Co. A. Fontaine's Battalion
at Co. A. Fontaine's Battalion

The 7th Battalion Light Artillery, Trans-Mississippi Department, C. S. A. (also known as the 7th and as Fontaine's Battalion Light Artillery) was a temporary field organization composed of independent batteries.

(641)

3433

Copyist.

31
✓
Bryan Benjamin

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	504775-40	20
2	46273012	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

B

Jones' Co., L. Art'y.

Texas.

Beng Bryan

Port, Capt. J. G. Jones' Batt'y L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 10

1863.

Where

Mellican

By whom

Capt Jones

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 26, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 23, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(542)

Copyist

Confederate.

B | Capt. Jones' Light Batt'y. Texas.

Benj. Bryan
Pvt. } Capt. O. G. Jones' Light Battery,
Texas Artillery.

Residence Milligan

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of O. G. Jones' Light Battery, 6 P's, Confederate States Army, commanded by Capt. O. G. Jones, surrendered at New Orleans, La., by Gen. E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at June —, 1865.

Roll dated That Dated.

Number of roll:

75

(689b)

J. T. H. H. H.

Copyist.

319
Burge Thomas

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51848049

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 2

ANK MARK

See also

> Ten Filled Battle

(CONFEDERATE.)

B |

Thos Benge
Private B. Fontaine's Battalion

Appears on a

Return

of Fontaine's Battalion of Light Artillery,
for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date June 25, 1862

Place

Remarks: Transferred to Capt

B. Fontaine's Battalion

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 7th Battalion Field Artillery, Trans-Mississippi Department, C. S. A. (also known as the 7th and as Fontaine's Battalion Light Artillery) was a temporary field organization composed of independent batteries.

(644)

3433

Copyist.

32
✓ *Burk James*

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50477033	2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13 | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

*Capt. Jos. J. Cook's Company.**

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Harrisburg, Tex.*
June 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

, 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 20, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(642)

W. S. Mayfield
Copyist.

32^a
Burkhart W. H.

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51848047

2	20
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

Blank MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

131

W. A. Dinkert
Private 1st Regt. Light Artillery
Appears on a

Return

of Fontaine's Battalion of Light Artillery,
for the month of *June*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*2*

Place *San Antonio*

Remarks: *discharged by*

substitution

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 7th Battalion Field Artillery, Trans-Mississippi Department, C. S. A. (also known as the 7th and as Fontaine's Battalion Light Artillery) was a temporary field organization composed of independent batteries.

(644)

3423

Copyist.

33
Burns Patrick

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	50477029	1
2	7116	2
3	7191	3
4	7273	4
5	7359	5
6	7438	6
7	7519	7
8	46272996	8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

at Burns

Pos

, Capt. Jos. J. Cook's Company.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Harrisburg, Tex.

June 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date same, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Pat Burns

Cor

Capt. Jos. J. Cook's Company.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

June 25 - Aug 31, 1861.

Enlisted:

When

June 25, 1861.

Where

Galveston

By whom

A. H. Heyworth

Period

See

Last paid:

By whom

pay me from

To what time

continued to 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was mustered at June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 2d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. Rappley

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

21 Burns

{ Capt. Sidney T. Fontaine's Co.,
1 Reg't Art'y, Regulars.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Dec 31, 1861.

Enrolled:

When June 25, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom Capt. W. Heyworth

Mustered into service:

When June 25, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom Capt. W. Heyworth

Last paid:

By whom Capt. E. H. Chapman

To what time Dec 31, 1861.

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 26, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Bank mark:

W. Mayfield

(643)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13

Jones' Co., L. Art'y.

Texas.

1st 12th
Pot, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When June 20, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom Pvt. H. Keyward

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom L. B. Story

To what time 21 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 20, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

B | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

_____, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June + Feb*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *June 25*, 186*1*.

Where *Gainesville*

By whom *R. H. Jones*

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186*2*

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

(Confederate.)

B

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Det Burns

4 Comp. { Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y A,
L. Art'y, Fontaine's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for mech & ep, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 25, 1861.

Where

Georgetown

By whom

R. H. Heyworth

Period

1 mo.

Last paid

By whom

J. H. Taylor

To what time

Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present at the 1st of March 1863.

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 25, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

CVS. [unclear]

(Confederate.)

12 | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Carb, Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov - Dec*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 25*, 1861.

Where *Bellevue*

By whom *A. H. Heyworth*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *M. C. Taylor*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 20, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 20, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(642)

Allyum

B **Confederate.**
(Capt. Jones' Light Batt'y. Texas.

Pat. Burns,
Corpe., { **Capt. O. G. Jones' Light Battery,**
Texas Artillery.

Residence **Galveston.**

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of O. G. Jones' Light Battery, 6 P's, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Capt. O. G. Jones,
surrendered at New Orleans, La., by Gen. E. K.
Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at
June —, 1865.

Roll dated **Not dated.**

Number of roll:

75

(6395)

J. T. Mureley

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Jones' Co. L. Arty.

Tex

Pvt. Burns

Pvt. Co. A.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for Mar. 14, 186 2.

Date , 186 .

Occupation Laborer

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From Oct. 24, 186 1.

To Feb. 3, 186 2

Months

Days 55

Rate of pay 25¢ per day

Signature

Remarks: Galveston, Tex.

Roll No.

Mary L. Renshaw,
Copyist.

34
Brynum David S.

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50477871

2 46278013

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B

| Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

David S. Bynum

Por, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date June 7, 1864.

Place Columbus

Remarks: Joined by a transfer

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 12, 1861, and became about Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 24, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Confederate.

B

| Capt. Jones' Light Batt'y. | Texas.

D. S. Bynum

Pvt.

| Capt. O. G. Jones' Light Battery,
Texas Artillery.

Residence

Fort Bend.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of O. G. Jones' Light Battery, 6 P's, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Capt. O. G. Jones,
surrendered at New Orleans, La., by Gen. E. K.
Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at——
June —, 1865.

Roll dated

June 1st 1865

Number of roll:

73

(6396)

J. T. Canby

Copyist.

35
Campbell John W

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30477086-	2
2	7110	3
3	7187	4
4	7274	5
5	7360	6
6	7437	7
7	7613	8
8	7640	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also *1st Yagui's Tex. Cav.*

(Confederate.)

C | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Wm. J. Campbell
Cook, Capt. Jos. J. Cook's Company.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *June 25*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 25*, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. Texas.

4 Camp, Capt. Jos. J. Cook's Company.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 25, 1861.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d. Co. of Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 22, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

S. H. Campbell

Corp., { Capt. Sidney T. Fontaine's Co.,
1 Reg't Art'y, Regulars.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for dated Dec 31, 1861.

Enrolled:

When

Where June 25, 1861.

Where

By whom Galveston
Capt. H. H. Haysworth

Mustered into service:

When

Where June 25, 1861.

Where

By whom Galveston
Capt. H. H. Haysworth

Last paid:

By whom Capt. S. C. Richardson

To what time Dec 31, 1861.

Remarks: Promoted ranks by order
Capt. S. T. Fontaine Dec 15, 1861.

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's
Company, was assigned to the 1st (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy
Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st)
Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about
April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization
known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 28, 1863, and
finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

H. J. Mansfield

(Confederate.)

C Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

J. H. Humphrell

Prt, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 21*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Robt M. Newmark*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *P. M. Hays*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *On detached service as Lt. Col. Head Q. by Sp. Order No. 48 Aug 8, 1862.*

Same appears in Column of Names Present cancelled.

*This company was mustered in June 26, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about Apr. 20, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. M. Mappin

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

....., Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 1863.

Enlisted:

When , 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)
C | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

W. Campbell
3 Corp. { Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y A,
 { L. Art'y, Fontaine's Batt'n *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *mech + apr* 186 3.

Enlisted:

When

June 25

186 1.

Where

Galveston

By whom

A. H. Stewart

Period

War

Last paid

By whom

A. H. Stewart

To what time

Feb 25

186 2.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Promoted Capt by sp. order. No. 7, March 19, 1863.

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. J. Mayfield

(552)

Copy 100.

(Confederate.)

Lc

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

J. M. Campbell

Wm

, Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec* 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *June 25* 186*1*.

Where *Salvadoran*

By whom *A. H. Keywood*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. 1st Texas Cavalry*

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 25, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary 2nd organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

L | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

J. H. Campbell

27, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb 5*, 186*3*.

Place *Abilene, Tex.*

Remarks: *transferred to Co. D,
1st Reg't Texas Cavalry*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Chenoworth Ed.

**Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

157848033

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *8*

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *E. Chenowith, 1 Tex. H. Art.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. L. Fontaine
Presented to the duty

Appears on a

Return

of Fontaine's Battalion of Light Artillery,
for the month of *June*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date *June 17*, 1863.

Place

Remarks: *Presented to the duty*

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 7th Battalion Field Artillery, Trans Mississippi Department, C. S. A. (also known as the 7th and as Fontaine's Battalion Light Artillery) was a temporary field organization composed of independent batteries.

36
Clark, Carl

**Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

**Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.**

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Clark, Carl

37
Clark Charles L

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50477451	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also C. L. Clark, 1 Tex. Lt. Arty

(Confederate.)

L | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Charles A. Jones

{ Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y A,
L. Art'y, Fontaine's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *McK + Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 5*, 1863.

Where *Dr. over town*

By whom *Capt. O. G. Jones*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *pay due from enlistment*

To what time *1863*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks: *was discharged April 23, 63.*

Some as substitute
April 23.

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 24, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(1862)

W.S. appeared

Copyist.

38
Clark Daniel

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30477038
2	7117
3	7193
4	2276
5	7361
6	7450
7	7541
8	46279017
9	51848082
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Samuel Cook

57, Capt. Jos. J. Cook's Company.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Harrisburg Tex*
June 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1861.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 25, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

W. S. Mayfield

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Daniel C. East

Capt

, Capt. Jos. J. Cook's Company.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 20 to Aug 3*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *June 7*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *A. H. Timmerman*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *pay due from*

To what time enlistment *1861*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d. (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. M. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

C | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Daniel Jones

Pos. { Capt. Sidney T. Fontaine's Co.,
1 Reg't Art'y, Regulars.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dates Dec 31, 1861.

Enrolled:

When June 25, 1861.

Where

Georgetown

By whom

Capt. S. T. Fontaine

Mustered into service:

When

June 25, 1861.

Where

Georgetown

By whom

Capt. S. T. Fontaine

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. S. T. Fontaine

To what time

Dec 31, 1861.

Remarks:

*This company was mustered to June 15, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 22, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 31, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Sanctus

For

Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 25*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *W. H. Keyworth*

Period *11 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *J. H. Hays*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 1st (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 25, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

_____, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1st, 1863.

Enlisted:

When _____, 1861.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1863.

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 23, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

(Confederate.)

C

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

David Cook

Capt.

{ Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y A,
L. Art'y, Fontaine's Batt'n *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb & Apr*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 25*, 1862.

Where *Delaware*

By whom *J. L. Hayward*

Period *2 months*

Last paid:

By whom *J. L. Hayward*

To what time *Feb 25*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d Cook's, Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 23, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

C | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Daniel Grant

For, Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *June 25*, 186*1*.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *R. H. Tewarath*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *L. H. Stoy*

To what time *June 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 1st (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 22, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 20, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(342)

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

6

D. B. Clark

7th Co. A. Fontaine's Battalion

Appears on a

Return

of Fontaine's Battalion of Light Artillery.

for the month of June, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Hospital at Cincinnati

June 21, 1863

The 7th Battalion Field Artillery, Trans Mississippi Department, C. S. A., known as the 7th and as Fontaine's Battalion Light Artillery, was a temporary field organization composed of independent batteries.

Confederate.

C | Capt. Jones' Light Batt'y. Texas.

Daniel Clark,

Pvt., { Capt. O. G. Jones' Light Battery,
Texas Artillery.

Residence

Galveston.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of O. G. Jones' Light Battery, 6 P's, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Capt. O. G. Jones,
surrendered at New Orleans, La., by Gen. E. K.
Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at —
June —, 1865.

Roll dated... Not dated

Number of roll:

75

(639b)

J. T. Minsky

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE).

Daniel Clark

private, Co. A, Texas Light Arty.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled August 7, 1865.

Residence Colorado County, Texas.

FE 1618
Number of roll: 3

Thomas

Copyist.

39
Clark Earl

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50477037	20
2	7118	21
3	7192	22
4	7276	23
5	7362	24
6	7498	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Griffins Ballin Ing

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

....., Capt. Jos. J. Cook's Company.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated
....., 186 /

Muster-in to date 186 /

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 26, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6 | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Carl Cook
Pvt., Capt. Jos. J. Cook's Company.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 25 - to Aug. 3, 1861.

Enlisted:

When June 25, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom T. M. Keyworth

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Pay not made

To what time enlistment ended 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(Confederate)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Free Lance

Port, { Capt. Sidney T. Fontaine's Co.,
1 Reg't Art'y, Regulars.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Dec 31, 1861.

Enrolled:

When June 25, 1861.

Where Galveston.

By whom Robt. H. Taylor.

Mustered into service:

When June 25, 1861.

Where Galveston.

By whom Robt. H. Taylor.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. S. T. Fontaine.

To what time Co. 31, 1861.

Remarks: sent in Quarters.

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Maffield

(642)

Copy to.

(Confederate.)

L | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Earl Clark

Priv., Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When June 25, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom Robt W. Keyworth

Period War

Last paid:

By whom L. M. Stoy

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. J. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

_____, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1863.

Enlisted:

When _____, 1861.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1863.

Present or absent _____

Remarks:

This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 24, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

(Confederate.)

C | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Enlistment

For { Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y A,
L. Art'y, Fontaine's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *June 25*, 186*3*.

Where *Belveston*

By whom *L. H. Reynolds*

Period *war*

Last paid *L. H. Reynolds*

By whom *L. H. Reynolds*

To what time *Jan 28*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. 5*

Griffin's Regt.

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 22, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. V. Mayfield

(652)

Copyist.

Clark W F

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51848096

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Rank Mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Fontaine's Battalion
of Fontaine's Battalion of Light Artillery

Appears on a

Return

of Fontaine's Battalion of Light Artillery,
for the month of *July*, 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*3*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

26 absent
from duty
The 7th Battalion Field Artillery, Trans Mississippi Department, C. S. A. (also known as the 7th and as Fontaine's Battalion Light Artillery) was a temporary field organization composed of independent batteries.

27
Samroy Thomas J.

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51848045

2	30
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *8*
Number of personal papers herein *8*

✓ *None* MARK

✓ See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Fontaine's Battalion
Appears on a

Return

of Fontaine's Battalion of Light Artillery,
for the month of *June*, 186*3*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date *June 1st*, 186*3*

Place *Fort Gibson*

Remarks: *Received*

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 7th Battalion Field Artillery, Trans Mississippi Department, C. S. A. (also known as the 7th and as Fontaine's Battalion Light Artillery) was a temporary field organization composed of independent batteries.

40
Cook Joseph J.

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50477022

7097

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MADE:

See also / Tex. Hvy Arty.

(Confederate.)

L

Jones' Co., L. Art'y.

Texas.

Jos. J. Cook

Capt

, Capt. Jos. J. Cook's Company.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Harrisburg Tex.

June 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

, 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(542)

W. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Joseph J. Cook

Capt

, Capt. Jos. J. Cook's Company.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 25 to Aug 31, 1861.

Enlisted:

When

1861

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1861

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 22, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W.S. Mayfield

(542)

Copyist.

Jones Co. ~~Ind~~ La. ^{Ind}
C. J. H.

5

Provision Return
of Capt J. J. Cook's Company (C. S. A.)
for Eleven Days, commencing on the Tenth and ending
on the Twentieth Day of August 1861.

Station	Rations of										Remarks
	Wheat	Barley	Oats	Beans	Peas	Butter	Eggs	Pineapple	Apples	Oranges	
Pelican Battery											
Aug 9th 1861	69	11	445	245	245	245	245	245	245	245	245

11 22
11 45
245
245
245
245
245
245
245
245
245
245

I certify that the above Return is correct
and just.

Respectfully ve
J. J. Cook, Capt.

C. S. Army
Comd' Pelican Battery
Galveston Bay
Texas
J. J. Cook

11 22
11 45

1361

Try 5th

Irish Bally

Pelican

Pelican

Battery

La.

5th Bally

6

Provision Returns for
 Capt Davis Company C. S. A. for Eleven
 Days, Commencing on the 1st and ending on the Twelfth
 Day of August 1861.

Station, Date	Quantity of												Remarks
Pelican Battery Texas	Wheat	Barley	Oats	Indian Corn	Peas	Beans	Rice	Coffee	Sugar	Wine	Canned	Tea	
Aug 1st 1861	27	11	20	•	27	27	•	27	27	27	27	27	
	445				297			27	12.49	2.50	1.50	1.50	

I certify that the above Returns is correct
 and just.

J. H. Cook Capt.
 C. S. Army
 Comdg: Pelican Battery
 Galveston Bay
 Texas

441
Cook Thomas S.

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50477257	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also T. S. Cook, 1 Tex Hvy Arty.

(Confederate.)

6 | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

1 Lt. _____, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 1862.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Detached to 1st Regt.*
Ind. Co.

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 23, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

W. S. Mayfield

Spec's to amount
Voucher, No. 149

Paid the 30th day of June 1864

J. S. Cook

St. M. M. C. S.

From the 30th day of June 1864

To the 30th day of June 1864

Pay, \$ 100.00

To years' service,

Fringe,
Amount, \$ 100.00

100 00

Thomas S. Cook

Thomas S. Cook

100 00

100 00

100 00

100 00

Thomas S. Cook

100 00

100 00

100 00

Thomas S. Cook

100 00

100 00

Thos. S. Cook

The Confederate States,

To *Dr L. H. Thomas*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Am.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself, <i>as Dr L. H. Thomas</i> <i>city & acty ord office</i>	<i>June 1</i> <i>1864</i>	<i>June 31</i> <i>1864</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>100</i>
For myself for year's service,							
Forage— For horses,							

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horse mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' of Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major*

Ag. in Houston Texas
May 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major George Harrison* *Ag. in*
this *31st* day of *June*, 1864, the sum of *One Hundred Dollars*
two Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, \$ *100.00*

To years' service,

Forage,

Amount, \$ *100.00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

Thomas S. Cook
Dr Henry & acty ord office

I certify that I have this day paid
to *Dr L. H. Thomas*
Regiment, *1st Regt*
from *out this*

PAY BUREAU, Q. M. DEPARTMENT,
Virginia May 31st 1864

Major Harrison

Major Harrison

Major Harrison

100

The Confederate States,

To Dr. 1st Lt Thomas S Cook

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.		Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
		From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself, <u>at \$124</u> <u>Army & Navy 1st office</u>		<u>June 1</u> <u>1864</u>	<u>June 31</u> <u>1864</u>			<u>100</u>	<u>00</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>00</u>	<u>on duty as</u> <u>overland officer</u> <u>by my order</u>
For myself for year's service,										
Forage— For horses.....										
								<u>100</u>	<u>00</u>	

I Herely Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just, that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Major Harrison and to the 30th day of May 1864

Ag. in Houston Texas
May 1864 Major Harrison Ag. in
One Hundred Dollars

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major Harrison the sum of 100 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account

Pay \$100.00
To years' service.
Forage.....
Amount \$100.00
(Signed Duplicates)

Thomas S. Cook
1st Lt Army & Navy 1st office

41
Cooper Hugh

**Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51848088

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Wm. M. Cook

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

61

Hugh Cooper
Capt. B. Fontaine's Battalion

Appears on a

Return

of Fontaine's Battalion of Light Artillery.

for the month of June, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. 1st Mississippi
Co. 4th Mississippi
The 7th Battalion Field Artillery, Trans-Mississippi Department, C. S. A. (also known as the 7th and as Fontaine's Battalion Light Artillery) was a temporary field organization composed of independent batteries.

Copyist.

412
✓
Cooper, Thomas

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

51848021

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *1 Texas Heavy Art.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

6

The owner
2500 2nd St. N. W. Wash. D. C.

Appears on a

Return

of Fontaine's Battalion of Light Artillery,
for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

P. J. Fontaine
Station *1st Regt. Artillery*
Remarks: *Present*

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date *June 1st*, 186*2*.

Place *Washington D. C.*

Remarks: *None*

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

None

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

None

The 7th Battalion Field Artillery, Trans-Mississippi Department, C. S. A. (also known as the 7th and as Fontaine's Battalion Light Artillery) was a temporary field organization composed of independent batteries.

42
Bradick Thomas

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	60477731	20
2	7834	21
3	7770	22
4	7823	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Thomas Gratick. 36 Tex. Cav.*

(Confederate.)

C | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Thos. L. Jones

Port, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 2*, 1864.

Place *Cedar Lake*

Remarks: *Joined by transfer from
Hood's Regt by sp. (Secret) 2
March 14, 1864*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 20, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 20, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Sp. J. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

6 | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Thos Cradick

Por, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 1*, 186*4*.

Place *Fredericksburg*

Remarks: *Discharged on P. R.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 23, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

(556)

W. J. M. J. J.
Copy

(Confederate.)

6 | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Has 6 radiis

Por, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of mech, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On Furlough for 30 days acc to Gen's order
2058 Feb 27 64.*

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 22, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 20, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

N. L. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Thos Cradick

Prvt

, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

absent without leave since
Apr 7 64.

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 1st (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

(866)

Copy 1st

422
Crane A. B.

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51848069

2	20
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Blank Mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

6 | |

of A. B. Cannon
Private 3rd Battalion of Light Artillery

Appears on a

Return

of Fontaine's Battalion of Light Artillery,
for the month of June, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

of 7th Battalion of Light Artillery

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 7th Battalion Field Artillery, Trans Mississippi Department, C. S. A. (also known as the 7th and as Fontaine's Battalion Light Artillery) was a temporary field organization composed of independent batteries.

43
✓
Grantford J. W.

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50477120	2
2	7195	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also James W. Grantford,
1 Texas H. Artillery

(Confederate.)

6 | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

J. M. Crawford
Ans

, Capt. Jos. J. Cook's Company.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 20 to Aug 31*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *June 2*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *R. M. Keyworth*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from enlistment*

To what time 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 25, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(642)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

C | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

J. W. Crantford

Priv, { Capt. Sidney T. Fontaine's Co.,
1 Reg't Art'y, Regulars.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Dec 21, 1861.

Enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom Capt. J. J. Cook

Mustered into service:

When Oct 31, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom Capt. J. T. Fontaine

Last paid:

By whom Capt. E. C. Pickens

To what time Oct 31, 1861.

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 20, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Rank mark:

W. J. Mayfield

(642)

Copyist.

44
Eullen Owen

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50477036

2 7119

3 7194

4 7277

5 7363

6 7462

7 51848058

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

L Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

L, Capt. Jos. J. Cook's Company.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Harrisburg Tex*

June 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Same 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 22, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. Mayfield
(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Wm. J. Cook
Capt., Capt. Jos. J. Cook's Company.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 25 to Aug 2*, 186*1*

Enlisted:

When *June 25*, 186*1*

Where *Galveston*

By whom *J. H. Keyworth*

Period *24 days*

Last paid

By whom *pay me from*

To what time *24th of Aug*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

C | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Owen Curran

Par { Capt. Sidney T. Fontaine's Co.,
1 Reg't Art'y, Regulars.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Dated June 2, 1861.

Enrolled: June 25, 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time June 30, 1861.

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

*This company was mustered in June 5, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Newton L. Sullen

Port, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 25, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom Sgt H. Kewenath

Period Mar

Last paid: L. M. Floy

By whom

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. M. Floy

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

_____, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for _____, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where _____, 1861.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(542)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Went Ullen

202 { Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y A,
L. Art'y, Fontaine's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for McKee, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 25, 1862.

Where Galveston

By whom R. H. Stewart

Period war

Last paid:

By whom W. H. Taylor

To what time Dec 28, 1862.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 20, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Return

of Fontaine's Battalion of Light Artillery,
for the month of _____, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 7th Battalion Field Artillery, Trans-Mississippi Department, C. S. A. (also known as the 7th and as Fontaine's Battalion Light Artillery) was a temporary field organization composed of independent batteries.

(644)

3433

Copyist.

✓ *Curry L M*

**Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>151848087</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*
Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

61
C. S. A.
P. B. S. T. H. M. S. T.
Appears on a

Return

of Fontaine's Battalion of Light Artillery,

for the month of July, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date July 1st, 1863.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Fontaine's Battalion
The 7th Battalion Field Artillery, Trans-Mississippi Department, C. S. A. (also known as the 7th and as Fontaine's Battalion Light Artillery) was a temporary field organization composed of independent batteries.

45
Daily, James A.

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Sgt.

2^d Lieut.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

John W. ...
1863

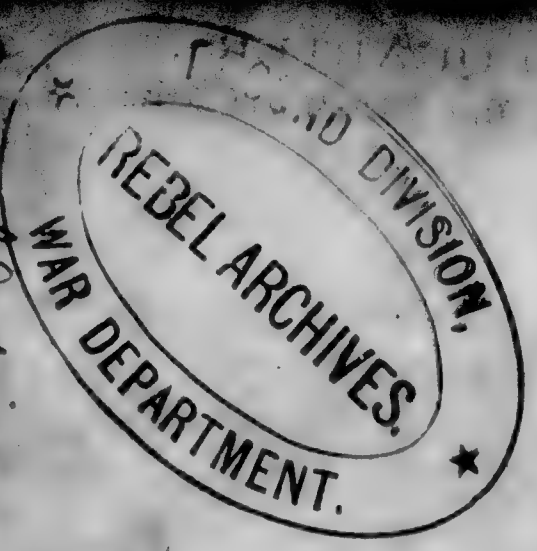
John W. ...
No 463

John W. ...

John W. ...

John W. ...

John W. ...
John W. ...



John W. ...
John W. ...

ARTILLERY HEAD QUARTERS,
District of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona.

Quincy Tex. Oct 1/1863

Special Orders
No 46

11 Second Lieut. Jas. A. Quigg
is hereby assigned to duty as
2nd Lieutenant of Capt. W. R. Jones
Company of Heavy Artillery.
He will be obeyed & respected
accordingly.

In command of
Major Genl. Magruder
Col. A. Magruder Jr.
Chief of Artillery & Ordnance
Dist. Texas, N. Mexico & Arizona

Done at
J. A. Quigg

✓ 45-A
Dawson, John

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50477089	2	
2	7121	3	
3	7196	4	
4	7279	5	
5	7413	6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 1
Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also C. S. Navy

(Confederate.)

d | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

John Dawson

Capt, Capt. Jos. J. Cook's Company.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 25, 1861*

June 25, 1861

Muster-in to date *June 25, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. Mayfield

(Confederate)

d | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

John Henson
Corl, Capt. Jos. J. Cook's Company.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 20 to Aug 31, 1861.

Enlisted: June 20, 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was mustered at June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 2d Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. J. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

J. Dawson

For { Capt. Sidney T. Fontaine's Co.,
1 Reg't Art'y, Regulars.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Dec 31, 1861.

Enrolled:

When June 25, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom Cook's Heavy Artillery

Mustered into service:

When June 25, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom Capt. H. Keyworth

Last paid:

By whom Capt. H. Keyworth

To what time Dec 31, 1861.

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 20, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 20, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Bank mark:

C. S. Mayfield

(643)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

John T. Jones
John T. Jones, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 25*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *John T. Jones*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *1 M. pay*

By whom

To what time *11 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 1st Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 11, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

John T. Jones

(Confederate.)

a | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

....., Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 20*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *J. S. Andrews*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *J. S. Andrews*

To what time *Jan. 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred to the 1st*

Army by order of Major

J. S. Andrews

*This company was mustered in June 26, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 24, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 21, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE)

Jones' Co. L. Arty.

For

John Dawson

A

Pvt. Co. A.

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

186

for

Mar. 14

186

Occupation Laborer

Date

Occupation

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Oct. 24

186

To

Feb. 3

186

Months

35

Days

25¢ per day

Rate of pay

Signature

Galveston, Tex.

Remarks:

Roll No.

Mary L. Renshaw,
Copyist.

✓ 1/6
Day Edward

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50477042	2	
2	7122	3	
3	7197	4	
4	7278	5	
5	7416	6	
6	7614	7	
7	7635	8	
8	51848055	9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *6*

BOOK MARK:

See also *U.S. Navy*

(Confederate.)

a | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Edward L. ...

For , Capt. Jos. J. Cook's Company.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Harrisburg Tex.*

June 25 , 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 25* , 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 2d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark

W. S. Mayfield
Capt.

(Confederate.)

D | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Edward
Pvt, Capt. Jos. J. Cook's Company.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 25 to Aug 3*, 186*1*.

Enlisted:

When *June 25*, 186*1*.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *P. H. Keyworth*

Period *See*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay me from*

To what time *subscribed to*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 22, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 20, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

D | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Edward Day

Priv., { Capt. Sidney T. Fontaine's Co.,
1 Reg't Art'y, Regulars.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Dec 31, 1861.

Enrolled:

When June 25, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom Robt H. Heyworth

Mustered into service:

When June 25, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom Robt H. Heyworth

Last paid:

By whom Capt N C Dickinson

To what time Oct 31, 1861.

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1863. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(642)

W. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Edward L. May

Priv

, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 25*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Wm. H. Keyworth*

Period *Nov*

Last paid:

By whom *E. L. May*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 1st (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

E. L. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Edward J. J.

Pos. Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 25, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom P. H. Keyworth

Period

Last paid:

By whom L. H. - toy

To what time Oct 2, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to the 62nd Reg't
by order of Maj. Genl. J. B. Magruder.

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 20, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

a | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Ed Lan
Pro., Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *June 25*, 186*1*.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *P. H. Neyworth*

Period *Tran*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent

Remarks *Transferred to S. party
by order of Maj. Gen. Magruder*

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Magruder

(1872)

Copy 101

(CONFEDERATE.)

21

C. C. C. C.
Order of the 7th Battalion Light Artillery

Appears on a

Return

of Fontaine's Battalion of Light Artillery,
for the month of *June*, 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date *June 1st*, 186*3*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Company Clerk

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 7th Battalion Field Artillery, Trans-Mississippi Department, C. & A. (also known as the 7th and as Fontaine's Battalion Light Artillery) was a temporary field organization composed of independent batteries.

(Confederate.)

d | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Ed Day

Prv, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Nov, 1863.

Place Rebelle's Buff La.

Remarks Transferred to the Navy by
Order of Maj. Genl. Magruder!

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 22, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W. Mayfield

(CONFEDERATE)

Jones' Co. L. Arty.

Tex

Edward Day

Pvt. Co. A.

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

Date

Occupation

Mar. 14

laborer

186

186

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

To

Months

Days

Oct. 24

Nov. 30

38

186

186

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks:

25¢ per day

Galveston, Tex.

Roll No.

Mary L. Renshaw,

Copyist.

Day, L.T.

Pvt, Co C

Johnsons Bn

Subject: court martial

Title of record: G.O.No.61-2

Dept Trans Miss-Smith
Date: Augy5/64

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Voucher - No 314

Paid the 7th day of Nov/63

~~Edward Day~~
Edward Day Soldier C.S.

Discharge \$86.46

Edward Day.

Co. A 1st Texas Inf

13

no

1 2 2

Form No. 58.

Certificate to be given a Soldier at the time of his Discharge.

Note.—When this certificate is transferred, it must be, on the back, witnessed by a Commissioned Officer, if practicable, or some other reputable person well known to the Quartermaster.

I CERTIFY, That the within named Edward Day
 a Private of Captain C. G. Jones Company () of the
1st Artillery Regiment of Ireland, born in Ireland
 in the State of Ireland, aged twenty four years, five feet
four inches high, dark complexion, dark eyes, and by occupation
 a laborer, was enlisted by W. W. Heyworth
 at Galveston Texas, on the 25th day of June 1861
 to serve during the War years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of a
Transfer to the Cavalry per Special Order No 289
from Dist. Ad. in date Oct 24th 1863.

The said Edward Day was last paid by Capt. W. W. Heyworth
 to include the thirtieth day of June 1863 and has
 pay due from that time to the present date.

There is due to him no money Dollars traveling
 expenses from no place, the place of discharge, to no place
 the place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him on acct of clothing fifty one 1/100 Dollars
 He is indebted to the Confederate States no money Dollars
 on account of clothing

Given in duplicate at Houston, this 24th day of October 1863

C. G. Jones Capt
 Commanding Company.

Form No. 59.

For pay from <u>30</u> of <u>June</u> , 186 <u>3</u> , to <u>24th</u> of <u>October</u> , 186 <u>3</u> , being <u>3</u> months and <u>24</u> days, at <u>three</u> Dollars per month,	45	20
For pay for traveling from <u>clothing</u> to <u>no place</u> , being <u>no miles</u> , at <u>no rate</u>	51	76
Amount,	96	96
Deduct for clothing overdrawn, <u>in New</u>	1	650
Balance paid,	86	46

Received of Major Thompson Hammon C. S. Army, this 24th day of Nov 1863, Eighty Six Dollars and fifty six Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.)

WITNESS:

W. W. Ball
Chas Clark

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

No. 41

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S.
A. Commanding said Department, to Major General G. D. S. Canby, U. S.
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of Amer-
ica or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released
from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United
States.

Done at Houston, Tex.
this 1st day of June, 1865.
Edward X. Day

Witness my hand and seal
this 1st day of June, 1865.
Attest: Charles M. Miller
Capt & a Marshal

Edward X. Day

47
De Bast John

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50477454
2	7543
3	7654
4	7713
5	7759
6	7803
7	7852
8	7889
9	7965
10	51848054
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

20 | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

John J. Dick

100 { Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y A,
L. Art'y, Fontaine's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1862, 1862.

Enlisted: Aug 1, 1862.

When 1862

Where 1st Division

By whom Capt. Clapham

Period 1862

Last paid: Sept

By whom Sept

To what time Sept 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Wounded by enemy

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 22, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. J. Dick

(Confederate.)

a | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

John A. Bast
Prof, Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov - Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 11, 1862.

Where Proton

By whom Chas. Bafford

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom L. P. Story

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On det. service in front of
Dept. at Houston by order
of No 25 Sept 23, 63.

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 22, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W.S. Mayfield

(CONFEDERATE.)

21

John B. Bush
Private, 7th Battalion Light Artillery

Appears on a

Return

of Fontaine's Battalion of Light Artillery,
for the month of *June*, 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station -----

Remarks: -----

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date -----, 186*3*.

Place -----

Remarks: -----

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

for 1 day

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 7th Battalion Field Artillery, Trans-Mississippi Department, C. S. A. (also known as the 7th and as Fontaine's Battalion Light Artillery) was a temporary field organization composed of independent batteries.

(Confederate.)

D | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

John E. East

Present, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1863.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Transferred as per order to 208 Sep 20 63.

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 22, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

(656)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D

Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

John De Bass

Prof., Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty
Jan 22, 64

This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 20, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Wm. M. Jones

(1864)

Copy

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

John V. East

2nd, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*
Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Assumed to have been captured by the enemy
No 2nd Co. 2nd Regt.*

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 25, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W. J. Mayfield

(656)

Copy m.

(Confederate.)

L | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Company A
1st, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*
Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sumner, B. T. 1st Texas Heavy Artillery, Co. A
Sept 20, 1864

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 20, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

John Lee Bass

Pvt, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sumner's Co. Sept by ip. Order
No 258 Sept 23, 1863.

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 22, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W. S. Mayfield

(656)

Copy

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Don

Capt., Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*
Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Dis. serv. or Capt. W. Houston
Sept. 1862, Sept. 1863.*

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W. M. Mayfield

(556)

Copy

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

John DeBac

For, Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y L. Art'y.*

Appears on a

List

of officers and men absent from the organization
named above.

List dated Sabine, Tex

Oct 19, 1863.

Remarks: Taken with, in the 1st
Dept as shown on by special
Order of S. 208, 1st. Div. Tex. L.
M. & Co. in a date of 22, 1863.
On defect of service.

*This company was mustered in June 26, 1861, as Captain Cook's
Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy
Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st)
Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about
April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization
known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 20, 1863, and
finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. J. Marshall

(1862)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

De B. | Jones Battery | Tex

John De Bast
Prvt Jones Battery

Appears on a

Return

of the Light Artillery Corps, District of Texas,
New Mexico and Arizona,

for Not stated, 186 .
Return mutilated

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Guns with Ord Dept Spl Order
238 Sept 23/63

This appears to have been a temporary field organization of
the various independent Texas batteries under the command of
Col. Smith P. Bankhead.

* Remarks indicate this is a Return for February, 1864.

(661)

G. E. Jones

6410

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2. 1. 1971

John LaRue

Postpaid Serials, etc.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Old man not recovered

Admitted May 5, 1863

Returned to duty Sept 3, 1866

Discharged from service , 186

Deserted , 186 .

Furloughed , 186 .

Died _____, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 158

(1992)

10

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

John A. Smith | *Tex*

John A. Smith

Spokane Falls, Wash. City

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of detached soldiers in the employ of Capt. W.
S. Good, Ordnance Office, Eastern Sub Dist.
of Texas, at Houston, Texas.

for *John A. Smith*, 1863.

Not dated

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Spokane Falls*

By whom *John A. Smith*

Period *March 1 to April 1*

Attached to Ord. Dept.:

When *March 1*, 1862.

How employed *Transport*

Last paid:

By whom *John A. Smith*

To what time *April 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. P. American

Diehlie, Lewis

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Diehle, Louis

Dickie, Louis

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dickie, Louis

✓ *Dickson James* 30

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3-047795-6

1 46278018

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Q | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

James Dickson

Port, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Aug 29*, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Discharged at Columbia since Aug 29 64

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W. J. Mayfield

Copyist

Confederate.
D / Capt. Jones' Light Batt'y. Texas.

James Dickson.
Pvt., } Capt. O. G. Jones' Light Battery,
Texas Artillery.

Residence Brownsville.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
of O. G. Jones' Light Battery, 6 P's, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Capt. O. G. Jones,
surrendered at New Orleans, La., by Gen. E. K.
Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at —
June —, 1865.

Roll dated not dated

Number of roll:

75

(6396)

J T Hensley

Copy.

Diehle Louis

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30477123
2	7198
3	7282
4	7365
5	7504
6	7544
7	7633
8	7659
9	7724
10	7750
11	7787
12	7848
13	46273015
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

D

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Louis Lieber

Priv., Capt. Jos. J. Cook's Company.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 25 to Aug 31, 1861.

Enlisted:

When

June 25, 1861.

Where

Garrison

By whom

R. D. Haywood

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Pay m. from

To what time in service 1861.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1861, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Louis Lieber

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

*Lewis Seichlie **

Por, { Capt. Sidney T. Fontaine's Co.,
1 Reg't Art'y, Regulars.*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Enrolled:

When *July 4*, 186*1*.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Capt J J Cook*

Mustered into service:

When *Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Capt S. T. Fontaine*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt W. C. Richardson*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 22, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Bank mark:

(622)

Wm Mayfield
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

James Dickler

Priv, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

July 9, 1861.

Where

Galveston

By whom

Capt Cook

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

J. H. Day

To what time

Nov 31

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*In Prisoner Guard House
awaiting sentence*

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 20, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. J. Mayfield

(342)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Louis L. Jones
Piper, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *July*, 186*1*.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Louis L. Jones*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Louis L. Jones*

To what time *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Remarks:

at without
discharge

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 20, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Louis Riehl

Appears on { Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y A,
L. Art'y, Fontaine's Batt'n.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 9, 1861.

Where Belvoir

By whom Capt Cook

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: Quartermaster March 13, 1863

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

May 1863

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

John's Pickle
For

, Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *for - Dec*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *July*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Capt Fontaine*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *H. H. Taylor*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *In Guard house at Galveston since Nov. 1863*

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Louis Sieble

, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov

, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Nov 22

Place Galveston

, 1863.

Remarks: one from desertion

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery (1st) April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

(1863)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Louis Dicklee

Pvt

, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1863.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Prisoner of War House & also some
awaiting release.

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's
Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy
Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st)
Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about
April 23, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization
known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and
finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W. S. Mayfield

(666)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

L | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

James L. Jones
James L. Jones, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 22, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Q | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Louis Diehle

Prvt, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Company lost

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W. S. Mayfield

(556)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

D | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Louis Dickler
Prvt, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*
Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Company Cook

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 31, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W. S. Mayfield
(666)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

a Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

J. A. Little

For, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

. 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

at our own cost

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This company was mustered at June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 1st Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontenot's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

AD Confederate.
Capt. Jones' Light Batt'y. Texas.

Louis Dickler
Pvt. } Capt. O. G. Jones' Light Battery,
Texas Artillery.

Residence *Galveston*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of O. G. Jones' Light Battery, 6 P's, Confederate
States Army. commanded by Capt. O. G. Jones,
surrendered at New Orleans, La., by Gen. E. K.
Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at
June —, 1865.

Roll dated *Not Found*

Number of roll:

75

(639b)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

Head Quarters, Dist. of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona,

HOUSTON, TEXAS, Dec. 19th, 1863.

GENERAL ORDERS. }
No. 235.

I. At a General Court Martial convened at Galveston, Texas, by virtue of General Orders, No. 77, current series, from these Head Quarters, was arraigned and tried private Louis DeDelhi, of Capt. O. G. Jones' Light Artillery, upon the following charge and specification, viz:

CHARGE—Desertion.

Specification.—In this, that the said Louis DeDelhi, of Capt. O. G. Jones' Light Artillery, C. S. A., did, on or about the 18th day of August, 1863, desert the service of the Confederate States from his company, when stationed at Galveston city, Texas, and remained absent from his company until arrested on the 20th day of September, 1863, in the city of Houston, by Maj. W. Hylsted, Provost Marshal General, upon information given him by Capt. Keyser, Provost Marshal of Galveston, Texas.

To all of which the accused pleaded in bar the President's proclamation of Aug. 1st, 1863, granting a conditional pardon to all officers and soldiers absent without leave, or to all deserters.

II. Finding and sentence of the Court:

The court, having maturely considered the evidence adduced, sustains the plea of the accused, private Louis DeDelhi, of Capt. O. G. Jones' Light Artillery, it being clear by the documents produced, and on file, in the case, that this case comes within the provisions of the general pardon and amnesty, and deems that the accused shall not be required to plead further but go hence, discharged.

III. The proceedings, and finding of the court in the foregoing case are hereby approved and confirmed, and the accused, private Louis DeDelhi, will be discharged forthwith and return to duty with his company.

BY COMMAND OF

Maj. Gen. J. BANKHEAD MAGRUDER,
STEPHEN D. YANCEY,

A. A. A. General.

Military Guard House
Houston, Jan'y 5th 1863

Louis de Diche

^{Fortune's Key}
Requesting that he
be released from

Confidential
RECORD DIVISION.



Military Guard House
Houston, January 5th 1863.
Captain Fontaine!
Galveston.

Dear Sir!

I hope, you kindly excuse my liberty in addressing myself to you, but necessity compels me to do so.

The last time, I seen you here in the Guard House, you promised me, to work my release, but still I am in prison and Irons. Since that time, I send two letters to your address at Morgan Point, but never recieved a answer, and I doubt, that you recieved them. My situation is to well known to you, so it is not necessary, to dire you with such. I was informd by different persons, that you was very much against me and my release, but in how far this is truth, I am not able to tell. To my own knowledge, I dont Remember ever have heard your feelings personal, if in word or deed, but if such been the case, I hope with confidence in your kindness and good principles, to forget and forgive and let not me suffer on such account any longer in my present condition.

I suffer every day more and more in my health from close confinement and want of exercise, and would

bliss

bliss the day, on which I was once more restored to my liberty
by and duty. Since the last month, I have twice petitioned
to Colonel de Brag and Major General Magnader for my
pardon and release but, untill yet without success. I know
very well, that my release cannot follow, without your con-
sent, and it is only in your power, to get me out my trouble.

I promise most faithfully, that I never will give you a
cause, to be dissatisfied with me, and ^{to} repent the day, on
which you have out of good feelings delivered me from
Irons and prison.

In my previous letter I stated this all to you, and the
same time inform you, that I was much marked. Since
then I received Pantalons and Shoes, etc, but can not
get any Shirts, because them not in the Quarter Master
Department and I have only one Shirt, and such I
made myself out of my Blanket or else I would be inter-
ly marked. If you are doubtfull about my speedy release,
and you have some Shirts in your Compagnie, I wish
you be good enough, to order me some Shirts to be send.

Merry from your Compagnie, who is confined here in
this Guard House for the last nine or ten days, inform
me, that your Compagnie received two months pay threemonths
before last. If this is so, and you received my pay, I
which, if you findet convinient, to please send me such,
because I allways need Tobacco or other necessaries, and
Twenty

Twenty Dollars don't go far on this days. —

I very sorry to hear, that you lost one your best offi-
cers and friends, Lieutenant Schermann. — You was in
the same danger and God save your life and I hope, that
the same fortune will be with you in the future and success
to you and your Compagnie to your undertakings.

Remember, my dear Sir, that your life is saved until
now, and let this convince you, to save mine and get my
release, so I will be able, to be counted in your Compagnie
amongst my fellow Soldiers in the next Battle.

I hope, that you will do my bidding, and re-
main very Respectfully,

Your obedient Servant
Louis de Dieble

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

May

L. De Beihl
Pvt. Jones St. Battery Arty

appears on

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of Dec.

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra duty:
By whose order employed

Nature of service

Remarks: G.O. No. 235, Dec. 19, 1863
Dist. 141, Gas. Court
Martial. Received
Dec. 22, 1863

Miscellaneous File No. 285.

G. C. Thompson

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

De James Battery Tex

L. De Lick

Pvt. Jones Battery

Appears on a

List

of prisoners against whom charges have been preferred, remaining in confinement in the prison at Galveston, Texas, on the day of inspection.

List dated

Nov 13

, 1862

Date committed Sept 21

, 1862

Charges Desertion and Theft.

By whom committed Provost Mar.

Galveston

Remarks: Charges forwarded to Hdqrs.

Inspection Report J, No. 41. Enclosure 15.

J. E. Murphy

(334)

Copyist.

Dolan, William

**Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dolan, William

Collan William

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50477040	2	
2	7125-	3	
3	7199	4	
4	7280	5	
5	7364	6	
6	7459	7	
7	7612	8	
8	7634	9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also C. S. Navy

(Confederate.)

L | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

James *X*
Porter, Capt. Jos. J. Cook's Company.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

June 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

, 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 2d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 23, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(612)

W. S. Mayfield
Copyright.

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

William J. Cook
_____, Capt. Jos. J. Cook's Company.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 25 to Aug 31*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *June 25*, 1861.

Where *Fort Worth*

By whom *J. H. Reynolds*

Period *June 25 to Aug 31*

Last paid: *June 30*

By whom *J. H. Reynolds*

To what time *August 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

25 | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

William Rollan

Por, { Capt. Sidney T. Fontaine's Co.,
1 Reg't Art'y, Regulars.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Enrolled:

When June 25, 1867.

Where Garrettsville

By whom Col. H. Heyworth

Mastered into service:

When June 25, 1861

Where *Salomon*

By whom... *Carl H. Hayward*

Last paid:

By whom Casey D. Richardson

To what time 6 31, 186 /

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 25, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Basic work :

Mr. Marshall

102

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

D Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

William S. Hallam
Private, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 20*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *1st Lt. Sargent*

Period *June*

Last paid:

By whom *1st Lt. Sargent*

To what time *March 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

L | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

....., Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1863.

Enlisted:

When 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 22, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

d | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Alvin ...

Capt. { Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y A,
L. Art'y, Fontaine's Batt'n *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *med & up*, 1862

Enlisted.

When *June 20*, 1861

Where *Georgia*

By whom *J. S. Keyworth*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *W. H. Taylor*

To what time *1 yr*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. Taylor

(Confederate.)

D | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

H. M. Dorian

Pvt., Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 25*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *A. H. Heyworth*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred to the U.S. Army by order of Maj Gen's Hqs.*

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 20, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. M. M. M.

(Confederate.)

D | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Wm. Lillian

Por, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Nov, 1863.

Place Wickliffe Bluff La

Remarks: Transferred to the Navy
by order of Maj Genl Magruder

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 25, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W. S. Mayfield

(1866)

Copyist.

Lellan, Wm

C. G. Jones Batty Tex. Arty

See personal papers of

John Holleran

, Co. A, 7 Batt^{ry} Tex. Arty.
Reg't
'Jones Batty'

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | St. A. T. Tex.

William A. Brown

Post Capt. James St. A. T.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Orchitis
Admitted May 8, 1862.
Returned to duty May 15, 1862.
Discharged from service, 186 .
Deserted, 186 .
Furloughed, 186 .
Died, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 150

Dolan - Wm.

Jones battery


(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1299 page

Dated - April 8 1864

Jones
GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

(CONFEDERATE)

Jones' Co. L. Arty

Tex.

William Dollan

Pvt. Co. A.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for 186

Date Mar. 14, 186

Occupation Laborer

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From Oct. 24, 186

To Nov. 30, 186

Months

Days 38

Rate of pay 25¢ per day

Signature

Remarks: Galveston, Tex.

Roll No.

Mary L. Renshaw,

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

20

2a

W. Dolan

P. R. L. Artillery Jones Battery

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From 1 July, 1863.

To 29 Feb, 1864.

When paid 7 March, 1864.

By whom paid Mr. Book

Amount \$152.26

Remarks: Jones Battery
blotter paid

Jones Battery

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page 138

G. L. West

✓ 54
Draper

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50477913

2 7931

3 46273017

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

a | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

a paper
For, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Aug 19*, 186*4*

Place *San Antonio*

Remarks: *Joined by transfer by*

Sp. Order No. 74, Aug 17, 64

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This company was mustered in June 26, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 23, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 20, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W. S. Macfie

(656)

Copy to

(Confederate.)

10

Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Draper

For, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

2nd Dep't as 1st on 1st April 1864
No. 74 Aug. 17, 1864

* This company was mustered in June 15, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 22, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W. Mayfield

Copyist

Confederate.

D

| Capt. Jones' Light Batt'y. Texas.

Draper,

Pvt.,

{ Capt. O. G. Jones' Light Battery,
Texas Artillery.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of O. G. Jones' Light Battery, 6 P's, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Capt. O. G. Jones,
surrendered at New Orleans, La., by Gen. E. K.
Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at ———
June —, 1865.

Roll dated

Number of roll:

75

(529b)

J T Drury

Appr.

55
Drescher, F.

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Drescher, William

56
Drescher William

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50477542	2	
2	7632	11	
3	7792	20	
4	7932	29	
5	46272997	38	
6	44340254	47	
7		56	
8		65	
9		74	
10		83	
11		92	
12		101	
13		110	
14		119	
15		128	
16		137	
17		146	
18		155	
19		164	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

D | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

William Dresher *

Pos _____, Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 25*, 1861.

Where *Lancaster*

By whom *Capt Little*

Period *Nov*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Turner*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Jones, by transfer
has paid him as vol-
unteer until the 6, Nov. 1863.*

* *Names appear in Column of Names*

Present as William Dresher.

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 25, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Wm. Marshall

(Confederate.)

D | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

x F. Druscher

Prs, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Nov 3, 1863.

Place Niblett's Buff La.

Remarks: Joined by transfer

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 26, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

d | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

drescher

corp

, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of apr, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

as the month of Casey with the Rifle
piece - one of the

*This company was mustered in June 23, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 2d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W. S. Mayfield

(256)

Copy

(Confederate.)

L | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

H. M. Drescher

Camp, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*
Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In Furlough fourteen days
since Aug 29/64.*

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W. S. Mayfield

(656)

Copy to

Confederate.

D | Capt. Jones' Light Batt'y. Texas.

Wm Drescher,

Corp., | Capt. O. G. Jones' Light Battery,
Texas Artillery.

Residence Carricitas.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of O. G. Jones' Light Battery, 6 P's, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Capt. O. G. Jones,
surrendered at New Orleans, La., by Gen. E. K.
Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at ———
June —, 1865.

Roll dated — Not dated.

Number of roll:

75

(539b)

J T Kinsey

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20

Lt. A. Texas

M. B. Breshers
Priv. A. Texas Lt. Art.

Residence

San Antonio, Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

Confederate States Army, commanded by _____,
surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General
E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S.
Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at
Brownsville, Texas, August _____, 1865.

Roll dated *Not dated*

Number of roll:

3

(6396)

L. D. Barton

Copyist

No. 252
F. Frey
F. Frey
F. Frey

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States

Done at Houston, Texas,
this 28 day of June 1865.
New Orleans La

F. Frey
Capt James St. Arty

Drescher, W. B.

**Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

**Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.**

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Drescher, William

564
+
Quibee Philip

**Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51848035
8079

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

☒ *None Mark*

☒ See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

of Fontaine's Battalion of Light Artillery,
for the month of _____, 1863.

Station _____

Remarks:

Date 22 186

Remarks: *2000*

.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

7th Battalion
Fontaine's Battalion
Appears on a

Return

of Fontaine's Battalion of Light Artillery,
for the month of *June*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave

The 7th Battalion Field Artillery, Trans Mississippi Department, C. S. A. (also known as the 7th and as Fontaine's Battalion Light Artillery) was a temporary field organization composed of independent batteries.

(644)

Copyist.

56
Dubie Philip

**Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

**Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.**

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dubie Philip

562
Druff. G. P.

**Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

51848020	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of medical cards herein 8
Number of personal papers herein 0

CROSS MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

CD

F. P. Huff

Lt. Col. Fontaine's Battalion & Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Fontaine's Battalion of Light Artillery,
for the month of January, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Upstream

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 7th Battalion Field Artillery, Trans-Mississippi Department, C. S. A. (also known as the 7th and as Fontaine's Battalion Light Artillery) was a temporary field organization composed of independent batteries.

(644)

3433

Copyist.

57
Duffy Michall

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50477041	20
2	7124	21
3	7200	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Mike Duffy*
1 Tex. Heavy Arty.

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Mike Murphy

Pvt., Capt. Jos. J. Cook's Company.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Harrisburg, Tex.

June 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

, 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 16, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. J. Murphy

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y.

Texas.

Miss. Supply

, Capt. Jos. J. Cook's Company.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 7 - to May 31*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When

June 20

Where

Galveston

, 1861.

By whom

T. H. Keyworth

Period

June 1

Last paid

By whom

Pay Dept. Galveston

To what time

to Oct 20

, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 20, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

D | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Mike Suffy

For { Capt. Sidney T. Fontaine's Co.,
1 Reg't Art'y, Regulars.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Dec 31, 1861.

Enrolled:

When June 25, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom Robt H. Keyworth

Mustered into service:

When June 25, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom Robt H. Keyworth

Last paid:

By whom Capt J. C. Richardson

To what time Oct 31, 1861.

Remarks: Incoming sentinel Co.
mitch and stoppage of pay of 100
expound \$24.00 Dollars and sent to
the months laborer in pay and marked.

This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's
Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy
Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st)
Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about
April 22, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization
known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and
finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Bank mark:

C. S. Mansfield

(642)

Copyist.

✓ 18
Duty Ambrose

**Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44390115	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

X

(Confederate.)

10 | |
Ambrose E. Hutto
Prisoner of War
Residence Travis Co. Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,
officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated Nov. 1864

Paroled Feb. 1865

Remarks:

Number of roll:

34

(3395)

J. H. Anderson

Copyist.

Sutty Ambrose
Jones Light Artillery Reg't
(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Dead Cards
Burial Records
Cards of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

X

Ambrose Duty.

Jones Sr. Aug.

No. 2

Let me carefully force
will die of the South, West
action - 1865.

.....

Proc. Light Collection

Harmonik

Sachs' Turkey-sparrow

C. S. A., residing in

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

Weekly Progress
MAJOR GENERAL E. R. GANBY, U. S. A.

To J. S. Campbell, U. S. A.
 Fort Stanton, New Mexico
 Sept 1874
 Washington, and Protest Marshal General

1844
1845
1846
1847
1848
1849
1850
1851
1852
1853
1854
1855
1856
1857
1858
1859
1860
1861
1862
1863
1864
1865
1866
1867
1868
1869
1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900
1901
1902
1903
1904
1905
1906
1907
1908
1909
1910
1911
1912
1913
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020
2021
2022
2023
2024
2025
2026
2027
2028
2029
2030
2031
2032
2033
2034
2035
2036
2037
2038
2039
2040
2041
2042
2043
2044
2045
2046
2047
2048
2049
2050
2051
2052
2053
2054
2055
2056
2057
2058
2059
2060
2061
2062
2063
2064
2065
2066
2067
2068
2069
2070
2071
2072
2073
2074
2075
2076
2077
2078
2079
2080
2081
2082
2083
2084
2085
2086
2087
2088
2089
2090
2091
2092
2093
2094
2095
2096
2097
2098
2099
2100
2101
2102
2103
2104
2105
2106
2107
2108
2109
2110
2111
2112
2113
2114
2115
2116
2117
2118
2119
2120
2121
2122
2123
2124
2125
2126
2127
2128
2129
2130
2131
2132
2133
2134
2135
2136
2137
2138
2139
2140
2141
2142
2143
2144
2145
2146
2147
2148
2149
2150
2151
2152
2153
2154
2155
2156
2157
2158
2159
2160
2161
2162
2163
2164
2165
2166
2167
2168
2169
2170
2171
2172
2173
2174
2175
2176
2177
2178
2179
2180
2181
2182
2183
2184
2185
2186
2187
2188
2189
2190
2191
2192
2193
2194
2195
2196
2197
2198
2199
2200
2201
2202
2203
2204
2205
2206
2207
2208
2209
2210
2211
2212
2213
2214
2215
2216
2217
2218
2219
2220
2221
2222
2223
2224
2225
2226
2227
2228
2229
2230
2231
2232
2233
2234
2235
2236
2237
2238
2239
2240
2241
2242
2243
2244
2245
2246
2247
2248
2249
2250
2251
2252
2253
2254
2255
2256
2257
2258
2259
2260
2261
2262
2263
2264
2265
2266
2267
2268
2269
2270
2271
2272
2273
2274
2275
2276
2277
2278
2279
2280
2281
2282
2283
2284
2285
2286
2287
2288
2289
2290
2291
2292
2293
2294
2295
2296
2297
2298
2299
2300
2301
2302
2303
2304
2305
2306
2307
2308
2309
2310
2311
2312
2313
2314
2315
2316
2317
2318
2319
2320
2321
2322
2323
2324
2325
2326
2327
2328
2329
2330
2331
2332
2333
2334
2335
2336
2337
2338
2339
2340
2341
2342
2343
2344
2345
2346
2347
2348
2349
2350
2351
2352
2353
2354
2355
2356
2357
2358
2359
2360
2361
2362
2363
2364
2365
2366
2367
2368
2369
2370
2371
2372
2373
2374
2375
2376
2377
2378
2379
2380
2381
2382
2383
2384
2385
2386
2387
2388
2389
2390
2391
2392
2393
2394
2395
2396
2397
2398
2399
2400
2401
2402
2403
2404
2405
2406
2407
2408
2409
2410
2411
2412
2413
2414
2415
2416
2417
2418
2419
2420
2421
2422
2423
2424
2425
2426
2427
2428
2429
2430
2431
2432
2433
2434
2435
2436
2437
2438
2439
2440
2441
2442
2443
2444
2445
2446
2447
2448
2449
2450
2451
2452
2453
2454
2455
2456
2457
2458
2459
2460
2461
2462
2463
2464
2465
2466
2467
2468
2469
2470
2471
2472
2473
2474
2475
2476
2477
2478
2479
2480
2481
2482
2483
2484
2485
2486
2487
2488
2489
2490
2491
2492
2493
2494
2495
2496
2497
2498
2499
2500
2501
2502
2503
2504
2505
2506
2507
2508
2509
2510
2511
2512
2513
2514
2515
2516
2517
2518
2519
2520
2521
2522
2523
2524
2525
25

39
Dwight Thomas

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 30477281

2 7366

3 7453

4 7545

5 46273016

6 51848064

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 3

BOOK MARK:

See also

Thomas Dwight
1 Tex. Heavy Arty.

(Confederate.)

D | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Thomas Alinger
Pvt, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 25*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Abt M. Keyworth*

Period *Nov*

Last paid:

By whom *L. N. Day*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. B. Mansfield

(Confederate.)

d | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Thomas Jones
_____, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Gau + 1st Tex*, 186 *2*.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 17, 186 *1*.

Where

Galveston

By whom

H. Parks

Period

Last paid:

By whom

G. H. Taylor

To what time

Feb 21, 186 *2*.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Wm. H. Arthur

(Confederate.)

2 | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Thomas Jones

Cor

{ Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y A,
L. Art'y, Fontaine's Batt'n *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 17*, 1863.

Where *Houston*

By whom *W. J. Raper*

Period *Three*

Last paid:

By whom *W. J. Raper*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 24, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 24, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. J. Raper

(Confederate.)

d Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Thomas Sawyer
For *For*, Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y L. Art'y.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov - Dec*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *Dec 17*, 1861.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Capt. Jones*

Period *Nov*

Last paid:
By whom *W. H. Taylor*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 30, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 20, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Return of Fontaine's Battalion of Light Artillery
Appears on a

Return
of Fontaine's Battalion of Light Artillery,
for the month of _____, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 1863.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 7th Battalion Field Artillery, Trans-Mississippi Department, C. S. A. (also known as the 7th and as Fontaine's Battalion Light Artillery) was a temporary field organization composed of independent batteries.

Confederate.

D

Capt. Jones' Light Batt'y. Texas.

Thomas Dwyer.

Pvt., { Capt. O. G. Jones' Light Battery,
Texas Artillery.

Residence Houston.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of O. G. Jones' Light Battery, 6 P's, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Capt. O. G. Jones,
surrendered at New Orleans, La., by Gen. E. K.
Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at—
June —, 1865.

Roll dated Not Dated.

Number of roll:

75

(539b)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

68
✓ Eagan John

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50477053
2 7126
3 7201
4 7283
5 7367
6 7456
7 7546
8 7795

9 46273019

10 51848081

11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

E | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

John Fagan
Cook, Capt. Jos. J. Cook's Company.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Harrisburg,
Tex June 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 22, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(542)

W. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

John [unclear]
Capt., Capt. Jos. J. Cook's Company.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 25 to Aug. 1*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 23, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

E (Confederate.)
Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

John Egan

Priv. { Capt. Sidney T. Fontaine's Co.,
1 Reg't Art'y, Regulars.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for dated Dec 21, 1861.

Enrolled:

When June 25, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom Robt H. Keyworth

Mustered into service:

When June 25, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom Robt H. Keyworth

Last paid:

By whom Capt O. C. Richardson

To what time Oct 21, 1861.

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 20, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Blank mark:

W. J. Mayfield
(643) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

John Fagan

Port, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 25, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom R. H. Keyworth

Period None

Last paid: L. N. Hay

By whom L. N. Hay

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery (1st) April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. J. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

E | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

John E. Jones
T. E. Jones, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 25*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *June 25*, 186*3*.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *R. T. Reynolds*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *J. E. Jones*

To what time *Dec 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent ☒

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 23, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 20, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield
Captain

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

John E. Jones

For { Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y A,
L. Art'y, Fontaine's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 15 - Apr*, 186 *3*.

Enlisted:

When *June 25*, 186 *1*.

Where *Belton, Texas*

By whom *W. S. Mayfield*

Period *March 15 - Apr*

Last paid: *10*

By whom *W. S. Mayfield*

To what time *March 15 - Apr*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d Co. of the 1st Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 11, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 23, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

E Confederate,
Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

John E. Jones
John, Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y L. Art'y.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov - Dec*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:
When *June 25*, 186*3*.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *W. H. Heyworth*

Period *11*

Last paid:

By whom *W. H. Heyworth*

To what time *Jan 25*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 1st Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 25, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. Heyworth
(642)
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Fagan

Capt., Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

As the march of many with the rifle
and one 6 pdr.

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 20, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W. H. Napier

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

E

John Eugene
Fontaine's Battalion Light Artillery

Appears on a

Return

of Fontaine's Battalion of Light Artillery,
for the month of *June*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Chas. B. ...
at ...

The 7th Battalion Field Artillery, Trans-Mississippi Department, C. S. A. (also known as the 7th and as Fontaine's Battalion Light Artillery) was a temporary field organization composed of independent batteries.

(644)

E Confederate.
| Capt. Jones' Light Batt'y. **Texas.**

John Eagan.
Prk., | Capt. O. G. Jones' Light Battery,
Texas Artillery.

Residence *Galveston.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of O. G. Jones' Light Battery, 6 P's, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Capt. O. G. Jones,
surrendered at New Orleans, La., by Gen. E. K.
Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at —
June —, 1865.

Roll dated *not dated*

Number of roll:

75

(639b)

J. T. Dunlap Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

Jones' Co. L. Arty.

Tex.

Eagan

John Eagan

Pvt. Co. A.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for 186

Date Mar. 14, 1862

Occupation Laborer

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From Oct. 24, 1861

To Nov. 30, 1861

Months

Days 38

Rate of pay 25¢ per day

Signature John Eagan

Remarks: Galveston, Tex.

Roll No.

Mary L. Renshaw

Copyist.

✓ 60^a
Edwards Henry

**Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51848040</i>	20
<i>8097</i>	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ **NAME MARK**

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Henry S. Lumsden
Private 7th to 1st Cavalry

Appears on a

Return

of Fontaine's Battalion of Light Artillery,
for the month of *June*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date *June 1st*, 1863.

Place *Fontaine's*

Remarks: *joined 1st Cavalry*

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 7th Battalion Field Artillery, Trans Mississippi Department, C. S. A. (also known as the 7th and as Fontaine's Battalion Light Artillery) was a temporary field organization composed of independent batteries.

(CONFEDERATE.)

5

H. Edwards
Private, Fontaine's Battalion

Appears on a

Return

of Fontaine's Battalion of Light Artillery,
for the month of *June*, 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

None
The 7th Battalion Field Artillery, Trans-Mississippi Department, C. S. A. (also known as the 7th and as Fontaine's Battalion Light Artillery) was a temporary field organization composed of independent batteries.

61
Edwick William J.

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	30477026	2	
2	7101	3	
3	7179	4	
4	7261	5	
5	7346	6	
6	7431	7	
7	7515	8	
8	7652	9	
9	7935	10	
10	46272993	11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

E | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Wm E. Edwick

1 Sgt, Capt. Jos. J. Cook's Company.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Harrisburg Tex*

June 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d Cook's, Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 23, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. L. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

E

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

William Edwick

1 Sgt., Capt. Jos. J. Cook's Company.*
Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 25 to Aug 31, 1861.

Enlisted:

When June 25, 1861.

Where

Galveston

By whom

R. W. Keywood

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from

To what time enlistment 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copy

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

J. M. Fontaine

1 sig { Capt. Sidney T. Fontaine's Co.,
1 Reg't Art'y, Regulars.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 25*, 1861.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks: *Reduced to ranks by
Order of M. L. Sec 27/61, and
stoppage of pay of S. T. Fontaine by
order of Court martial.*

This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's
Company, was assigned to the 1st (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy
Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st)
Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about
April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization
known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 31, 1863, and
finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

62

William H. Jones

3rd, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1st & 2nd*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

William Edwies

3 Sgt., Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 25, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom R. W. Keyworth

Period

Last paid:

By whom J. W. Stoy

To what time Oct 20, 1861.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at
Houston since Feb 19/62

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 30, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

C. W. S. Mayfield

(672)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

William Lewis

2nd Lt., { Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y A,
 { L. Art'y, Fontaine's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1863, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 25, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom J. H. Layman

Period war

Last paid: 7

By whom J. H. Layman

To what time March 30, 1863, 1863.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 4th Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 2, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. A. Rappier
(652) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

William Edwies

291, Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 25, 1861.

Where Missouri

By whom A. H. Keyworth

Period Year

Last paid: 5

By whom A. H. Keyworth

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 23, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(642)

Copy

(Confederate.)

E | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

H^m Edwick

Sgt, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*
Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of April, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

witness on a Gen'l Court
Martial at Galveston June 21, 1863.

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 20, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 20, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W. S. Mayfield

(1863)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Wm Edwies

Sgt, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*
Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave
since Aug 22/64

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

E

Confederate.

Capt. Jones' Light Batt'y. Texas.

Wm. Edwick

Sgt. Capt. O. G. Jones' Light Battery,
Texas Artillery.

Residence

Galveston

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of O. G. Jones' Light Battery, 6 P's, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Capt. O. G. Jones,
surrendered at New Orleans, La., by Gen. E. K.
Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at
June —, 1865.

Roll dated

22nd Oct 65

Number of roll:

75

(639b)

J. T. Mursley

Copyist.

E 1

Proceeding in the Matter
of

Sergt. Edwick

in
Capt. Fontaines

Compy

Art. Batt.

M. C. McLean

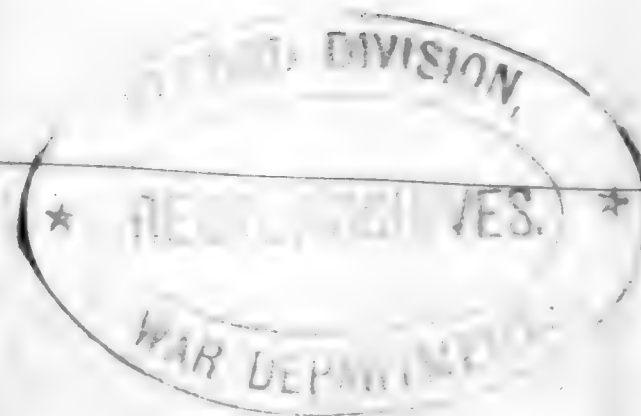
Judge Advocate

Head Quarters Dept of Texas
Galveston Dec 19, 1861

General Order
No 27

The commanding
General approves of the findings
and sentences of the Gal Court-
Martial and orders the same
to be carried into effect.

By Order of
Brig Genl P. C. McIntosh



Proceedings of a General Court Martial convened
at Galveston by virtue of the following order
of:

Head Quarters

Military Department of Texas
Galveston Nov 14th 1861

General Order 17

A General Court Martial is
hereby appointed to meet at Galveston on the
second day of December 1861 and at 10 o'clock
A.M. or as soon thereafter as practicable for the
trial of Capt William T. Muehling U.S.A. and
such other prisoners as may be brought before it

Detail for Court

- | | | |
|----|--------------------|------------------|
| 1 | Col J C Moore | Moore's Regiment |
| 2 | Maj Geo Tate | Nichols " |
| 3 | Capt Wm Edgar | Light Art Corps |
| 4 | Capt F. S. Labuan | Cook's Battalion |
| 5 | " Abbel Smith | Moore Regt |
| 6 | " B Brooks | " " |
| 7 | " J M Wood | " " |
| 8 | " J J Myers | Dani Mounted Bat |
| 9 | " Lullallano | Cook's Battalion |
| 10 | " Shropshire | Nichols Regt |
| 11 | " Dell Prendergast | Nelsons Regt |
| 12 | " W R Shannon | " " |
| 13 | " Dell Stovall | Nichols Regt |

Lieut M. C. M. Lemon

Judge Advocate

Geo C. M.

By order of

Brig Gen O. C. Whit

Commanding Mil Dep.

Sergt M^{rs} Edwicks being asked whether he was Guilty or not Guilty answered not Guilty to the Specifications and Charge. ~~But~~ as read to him.

1st Witness for Prosecution

Lieut Sherman (Capt Fontaines Compy)

Question - Do you know anything of the appropriation and sale of any Flour by Sergt Edwicks of Comp A Art-Battalion - belonging to said Company?

Answer

That Sergt Edwicks acknowledged to have sold 2 sacks of Flour belonging to Capt Fontaines to A Artillery Batt - though he first denied ever having done so - says that he sold it to reimburse himself for monies spent on account of the Company -

Question -

How came Sergt Edwicks to make the acknowledgement?

Answer -

On the second questioning - after having denied the fact previously -

Cross Examined

Questions

Do you know whether I told Capt Fontaine that I would be responsible for the missing Flour?

Answer -

I do not recollect any such Statement.

2nd Witness

Sergt W M McCarthy

1st Question -

Do you know anything of the appropriation or selling of any Flour belonging to Compy A Art & Batt Pellicane Battery. By Sergt M Edwicks of Compy "A"?

RECORD DIVISION
Answer
That came to the Commissary Department on
about the 29th of Oct 1861 and I called for 810 lbs of
Flour only received 712 lbs - the balance being retained by
order of Sergt Edwick -

WAR DEPT
2nd Question -
Do you know any further fact?

Answer
That on or about the 10th or 11th of Nov 1861 and
only six sacks were received when the company
should have had eight (8)

3rd Question
Do you know whether Sergt Edwick was acting
as 1st Sergt of the Comp'y A Art Batt at
the times referred to in your statements.

Answer -
I do know that Sergt Edwick was acting
as first (1st) Sergt of that Comp'y at the
times referred to.

3rd Witness

Sergt Wm. Lang.

Do you know anything of the appropriation
and selling of any Flour by Sergt Edwick
belonging to Company A. Art. Batt.

Answer

I do not know anything of the transaction
whatever.

4th Witness

Capt Richardson A. A. Com. of G.

1st Question

Do you know anything about an order having
been left at the Commissary Depart. in Galveston
by Sergt Wm Edwick for the keeping or delivery
of any Flour belonging to Comp A Art Batt
Pelican Spit.?

Answer

I do not know anything of such an order. nor anything else of any appropriation of flour by
Sergeant Edwicks
3rd Witness

Private Smith - Question

Do you know anything about the appropriation & selling or either by Sergeant Edwicks of Company A. Art Batt of flour belonging to said Co. A. Art Batt?

Answer

I do not know anything at all about it.

6th Witness

Private Young - Question

Do you know anything about any taking or selling of any flour belonging to Comp A. Art Batt by Sergeant Edwicks of Comp A. Art Batt?

Answer

I know that the rations were frequently short - but do not know anything about the particular short-comings -
7th Witness

George Reeves - (Company Clerk)

Do you know anything of any flour having been left with the Com. Depart. at Galveston by Sergeant Edwicks of Comp A. Art Batt?

Answer -

That on two different occasions flour was ordered to be given to different parties by Sergeant Edwicks. one sack at one time. In October and at another time later (does not recollect exactly the date) two sacks were disposed of by Sergeant Edwicks of Comp A. to some party unknown to me.

4

2nd Question -

further?

Do you know anything

Answer -

Serjt Edwick on both occasions had received the flour from the Department and ordered it to be disposed of as it was -

8th Witness

Capt Montaine -

1st Question

Do you know anything of any taking and selling of flour belonging to Comp A. Art. Bat. by Serjt Edwick of Comp A. Art. Batt?

Answer -

That Serjt Edwick ^{acknowledges} to me that he sold 2 sacks of flour of the Company store - for six dollars each - as he said for the benefit of the Company -

2nd Question

Is the Prisoner (Edwick) your 1st Serjt ~~now~~ and if so had he any instructions to sell or exchange any stores in his charge as 1st Serjt?

Answer -

He is my 1st Serjt.

He never has had any instructions to sell anything of the stores in his charge.

3rd Question

Did Serjt Edwick make any statement of his expenditures for the benefit of the Company?

Answer

Only partially - say about one dollar's worth of little articles -

Cr of Examined - Question -

Was there any fund on hand for the benefit of the

Bake House?

Answer.

There was a Bit levied on each man of my Company for the payment of the expenses of the Bake House - to be collected when the men were paid off -

2nd Question -

Was there any fund accumulated?

Answer

None -

9th Witness

Private Pratz -

Being questioned said he knew nothing of the matter before the Court.

Prosecution Closed -

1st Witness for the Defence -

Sergeant Long - Question

Do you know anything about any articles furnished by Sgt Edwick to the Bake House at Pelican Spit?

Answer -

I know nothing of my own knowledge

Private Mike Duffy -

2nd Witness -

Question

What things have you ever received from Sgt Edwick of Comp. A. Art. Batt for the use & benefit of the Bake House at Pelican Spit?

Answer -

I received a sieve, some soda Molasses - a lamp or quantity not remembered. Nor value -

~~Witness for the Defence~~

Finding -

1st Specification -

Guilty

2nd Specification

Guilty

3rd Specification

Not Guilty

The opinion of each member of the Court, was asked - commencing at the Junior member of the Detail and ascending in Rank to the ~~senior~~ Senior Member. and the above Finding was unanimous, with the exception of a dissenting voice, Capt Shannon, in the Finding upon the 3rd Specification - which was for Guilty -

Charge

Guilty

A unanimous vote of the Court - taken severally from the members - from the Junior to the Senior

Sentence -

Reduced to the Ranks - one Month's loss of Pay - and reimbursement of Twenty Four Dollars to the Company for the Flour sold - payable from any pay that is or may become due to said Edwin

J. M. C. Moore
Capt. S. P. Perry
President

M. C. McLean

Judge Advocate
G. C. A.

Court adjourned to meet a new Court on tomorrow -

6

The Prisoner being told by the Judge Advocate that he had the privilege of making a statement to the Court - and at the same time warned him against criminating himself in such statement;

The Prisoner made the following statement in effect

"That I have at different times as alleged in the charges & specifications upon which I am now being tried taken & sold divers Sacks of Flour to wit - Four Sacks which I have sold & another which is now in store at my order to be sold - I did this for the benefit of the Baker House at Pellican Spit where I am stationed with my company - not intending to appropriate anything for my own use or benefit - Six Dollars of the proceeds of the Flour. (\$4) namely Four Dollars I expended for the Baker House - and eight ^{was} I paid the Baker in advance of what the Company had intended to pay him when they received their pay - by buying a 'Bit' upon each man per month -

I have no further statement to make further than that I have been in the service a long time and have acted the most of the time as a ~~man~~ commissioned Officer - and ~~could~~ from previous good character -

Exhibit 30

Pellican Battery Nov 15th 1861

Charges & Specifications preferred by Captain S. J. Fontaine of Company "A" Artillery Batt against William Edwicks 1st Sergt of Capt Fontaine Co.

Charge 1st

Embezzlement of Company

ration and selling said ration without authority and appropriating the proceeds of said sale to his own use & benefit.

Specification 1st That 1st Sergt Edwicks aforesaid did in the month of October 1861 ~~do~~ on or about the 21st day thereof take and sell without authority two sacks of Flour of the weight of one hundred pounds each, of the value of six Dollars each and appropriate the proceeds of said sale to his own use & benefit, said flour he having drawn from Capt Richardson a Commissary for Galveston, and being part of the Rations of Company "A" Artillery Batt.

Specification 2nd

That 1st Sergt Edwicks

Aforesaid of Company Aforesaid did in the month of November 1861 ~~do~~ on or about the 1st of said month take & sell without authority, two Sacks of Flour of the weight of one Hundred pounds each, and of the value of six Dollars each, and appropriate the proceeds of said sale to his own use & benefit, said flour, he having drawn from Capt Richardson a C of Galveston, and being part of the rations of Comp "A" Artill Batt -

Specification 3rd

That 1st Sergt Wm Edwicks

aforesaid and Comp aforesaid did in the month of November 1861 ~~do~~ on or about the 1st of said month, take & sell without authority, two Sacks of Flour of the weight of one

61-2
Evans, C. D.

Capt Jones Company
Texas Light Arty.

(CONFEDERATE)

2nd Lt

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

No. 105

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans.
Mississippi, having been surrendered by Genl. E. Kirby.

Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General
E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of
West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not
hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capa-
city whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to
the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from
the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United
States.

Done at Houston, Texas.

this 11th day of July 1865.

C. P. Evans.
2nd Lieut Jones Light Batt
C. P. Evans

The above-named Officer will not be disturbed by the United States authori-
ties, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

By Order of
Maj Genl. Gordon Granger
Joseph M. Bray Capt
Co C 114th Regt V.R.O.
Act Asst Prov Marshal

62
✓
Ererard Joseph

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	504773-47	*
2	7662	21
3	7722	22
4	7774	23
5	7809	24
6	7864	25
7	7901	26
8	7942	27
9	7971	28
10	46273020	29
11	31848037	30
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

C

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Joseph E. Evans

Port, Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted: June 19, 1863.

When

Where Galveston

By whom Capt. Evans

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

In Hospital at Galveston since Aug 25, 1863.

*This company was mustered in June 23, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 22, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 20, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

E

Joseph E. ...

Private ...

Appears on a

Return

of Fontaine's Battalion of Light Artillery,
for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date June 1st, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 7th Battalion Field Artillery, Trans-Mississippi Department, C. S. A. (also known as the 7th and as Fontaine's Battalion Light Artillery) was a temporary field organization composed of independent batteries.

(641)

3423

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Pos Edward
Pos, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Hospital as follows: 20 men
Aug 25/63

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 23, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 2d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

E | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Joe. E. Ennard
John, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Hospital at Salustian

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 25, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

E | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Car. Everary

Roll, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Hospital or Detention since
Aug 1, 1863.

*This company was organized in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 25, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

6 | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Company Edward

Port, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Hospital since Aug 8, 1864.

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

J. E. Howard

Ar, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Hospital Aug 8/63

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W. Mayfield

(656)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Joseph Edward

Port, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Hospital at Galveston
since Aug 1, 1864.

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 22, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W. J. Mayfield

(556)

Copy 115

(Confederate.)

E

Jones' Co., L. Art'y.

Texas.

Joseph Carrara

Cor, Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y L. Art'y.*

Appears on a

List

of officers and men absent from the organization
named above.

List dated

Sabine Pass

Oct 19, 1863.

Remarks:

since Aug 20, 1863.

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 20, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. Mayfield

Confederate.

E

Capt. Jones' Light Batt'y. Texas.

Joseph Everard.
Prk., Capt. O. G. Jones' Light Battery,
Texas Artillery.

Residence Galveston.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of O. G. Jones' Light Battery, 6 P's, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Capt. O. G. Jones,
surrendered at New Orleans, La., by Gen. E. K.
Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at ———
June —, 1865.

Roll dated Not Dated.

Number of roll:

75

(6896)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

Galley John

Capt. Jones Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 30477045
2 7127
3 7202
4 7284
5 7413

6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also C.S. Navy

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

John Talby
Over, Capt. Jos. J. Cook's Company.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Harrisburg, Tex.*
June 25, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *June 25*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 22, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 20, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(1862)

W. J. Maupin
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

John F. Cook
For, Capt. Jas. J. Cook's Company.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *June to Aug 21*, 1861.

Enlisted:
When *June 1*, 1861.

Where *Greensboro*

By whom *W. F. G. G. G.*

Period *June 1 to Aug 21*

Last paid:
By whom *Pay due from*

To what time *in testimony* 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 2d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 22, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(642)

Copies

(Confederate.)

J | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

John Talby

Priv { Capt. Sidney T. Fontaine's Co.,
1 Reg't Art'y, Regulars.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Enrolled:

When *June 25*, 186*1*.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Robert H. Heyworth*

Mustered into service:

When *June 25*, 186*1*.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Robert H. Heyworth*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt D. C. Richardson*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Remarks: *Sick in Quarters*

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 22, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Bank mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

John Talby

Pvt., Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov - Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 25*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Ralph H. Heyworth*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *L. W. Stacy*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 26, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

c. | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

John Talby
Prvt, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan - Feb*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *June 25*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *P. H. Keyworth*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *L. H. Stoy*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred to the 6th Battery
by order of Maj Genl J. B. Ma-
grader.*

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 23, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(642)

W. S. Mayfield
Copy

Voucher No 122

Paid 30 Sept 1863

John Talby

Discharged Soldier of

Forty four 53/100

to A. Cook Aug -
TEXAS

Form No. 4.

I certify that the within named

John Halby
Private of Captain *S. J. Fontaine's* company (*4*) of *the*
Coof's Regiment of *Artillery* born in
 in the State of *Ireland* aged *19* years, *5* feet *5 1/2* inches
 high, *fair* complexion, *grey* eyes, *black* hair, and by *Occupation*
laborer was enrolled by *W. W. Heyworth*
 at *Galveston* on the *25* day of *June* 186*3*, and was mustered
 into service by *W. W. Heyworth* at *Galveston* on the
25 day of *June* 186*3*, to serve during the war, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of:
being transferred from the Army to the U.S. Navy
by Order of Major Genl. D. B. Magens

The said _____ was last paid by _____

_____ to include the _____ day of _____, 186*3*, and has pay
 due from that time to the present date.

There is due to him allowance for traveling from _____ the place of enrollment, to
 _____ the place of mustering in, _____ miles, at 10 cents per mile, _____
 _____ 100 dollars; allowance for traveling from _____
 _____ the place of discharge, to _____
 the place of enrollment, _____ miles, at 10 cents per mile, _____
 _____ 100 dollars, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him, for use of horse from the _____ day of _____, 186*3*, to date of discharge,
 _____ days at 40 cents per day, _____ 100 dollars;
 for use of horse _____ days, in returning from place of discharge to place of enrollment, (at the rate of 20 miles a day) at 40
 cents per day, _____ 100 dollars; and for use of arms from
 the _____ day of _____, 186*3*, to date of discharge, at one dollar per month, _____
 _____ 100 dollars.

There is due him *Thirty four* _____ 100 dollars on account of Clothing
 not drawn in kind. *from October 8th 1862 until 16th Feb. 1863*

He is indebted to the Confederate States _____ 100 dollars,
 on account of Clothing overdrawn.

He is indebted to the Confederate States _____ 100 dollars,
 on account of _____

He is indebted to _____

Given in duplicate at *Houston* this *10* day of *July* 186*3*

W. W. Heyworth
 Commanding Company.

NOTE.—When this certificate is transferred, it must be, on the back, witnessed by a commissioned officer if practicable, or by some other reputable person well
 known to the Quartermaster.

The Confederate States,

To

John Talley

DR.

1863.

For pay from	of	1863, to	of
1863, being	months and	days, at \$	per month,
For use of Horse and Arms,	days, at 40 cts. per day,		
For pay for traveling from			place of enrollment, to
			miles, at
	cents per mile,		
For pay for traveling from			place of discharge, to
			miles, at
	cents per mile,		
For Clothing allowance,	not drawn in kind		
	Amount,		
	Deduct for Clothing overdrawn,		
	Balance paid,		

34 53

34 53

I CERTIFY that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this 20 day of Sept 1863.

James B. Harrison, QUARTERMASTER.

RECEIVED, A. H. Harrison, this 30 day of Sept 1863, of May Charles Harrison, C. S. Army, for

dollars and fifty cents, in full of the above account. John Talley, in

(Signed Duplicates.)

WITNESS—

W. W. Ball

Voucher No 143.

Abst for 1863

Private John Falby

Paid July 19 1863

\$40 ⁵⁷/₁₀₀

Ca Col^d June 14 Aug.

Form No. 58.

~~Certificate to be given a Soldier at the time of his Discharge~~

NOTE.—When this certificate is transferred, it must be, on the back, witnessed by a Commissioned Officer, if practicable, or some other reputable person well known to the Quartermaster.

I CERTIFY, That the within named John Talley
a Private of Captain Edney P. Fontaine Company (A) of the
100th Regiment of Artillery, born in 1844 at St. Louis
in the State of Missouri, aged 19 years, 5 1/2 feet
5 1/2 inches high, fair complexion, grey eyes, and by profession
a Sailor, was enlisted by R. W. Peirce
at Galveston, on the 25th day of June, 1861
to serve for the War years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of

The said Private John Talley was last paid by Paymaster L. W. Boy
to include the 31st day of October, 1862, and has
pay due from that time to the present date.

There is due to him _____ Dollars traveling
expenses from _____ the place of discharge, to
the place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him for clothing not drawn 2 Dollars ninety seven Cents.
He is indebted to the Confederate States _____ Dollars
on account of _____

Given in duplicate at Houston, this 18th day of February, 1863.

William J. Long
Commanding Company.

Form No. 59.

For pay from 31 of October, 1862, to 19th of
February, 1863, being 2 months and 18
days, at Eleven Dollars per month,

For pay for traveling from For clothing not drawn to
_____, being _____ miles, at _____

Amount, _____
~~Deduct for clothing overdrawn,~~ _____
Balance paid, _____

32 00
97

40 57

Received of Thompson Harrison Capt C. S. Army, this 19th
day of February, 1863, Forty Dollars
and fifty seven Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.)

John Talley

WITNESS:

Chas. C. Grafflin

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

(CONFEDERATE.)

F

Lix

John Falby
Pet Co. A. Cooke City Regt.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Oct 31, 1862

To Feb. 18, 1863.

When paid Feb 19, 1863.

By whom T. Harrison

Amount \$ 40.57

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 54, page 131.

Ally Grant

Copyist.

N. M. Abbott, B. 3rd 2, 1862

Extra duty Pay Roll
of 10 ⁷⁵/₁₀₀

August 1st 1862

Harry John

We the Subscribers Privates of the U.S. Army employed on Extra duty as Labourers in the Engineer Department acknowledge to have received of J. S. Sellers U. S. A. M. at Galveston, Texas, the sum set opposite our names, special being in full of our pay for the period herein expressed having signed duplicates hereof.

Rank	Name	Employed	Period of Service	From	To	Days	Pay	Amount	Signature	Witness	Remarks
	Rank	Private		1862	1862						
	John A. Fally	Building	10th Jan	4th Feb	1862	25	4.50		John Fally	J. A. Sherman	1st Lt
1.	John A. Fally	"	10th	26th Jan	1862	16	2.25		John Fally	J. A. Sherman	1st Lt
2.	John A. Fally	"	10th	3rd Feb	1862	16	4.00		John Fally	J. A. Sherman	1st Lt
3.	John A. Fally	"						10.75			

I certify that the above is a correct Roll of Privates employed on Extra duty under my direction during the month of January, February 1862 and that the remarks opposite their names are correct and just.

Capt. J. S. Sellers
above account

On J. S. 10.75
J. A. Sherman
1st Lt. Comdg. Co. A.
E. Van Houten Major
Comdg. Galveston

632
Falkenhagen, John

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57848834
8043

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Return

of Fontaine's Battalion of Light Artillery,
for the month of _____, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 7th Battalion Field Artillery, Trans-Mississippi Department, C. S. A. (also known as the 7th and as Fontaine's Battalion Light Artillery) was a temporary field organization composed of independent batteries.

(644)

(CONFEDERATE.)

F

John Fackenberg
Potter A. Fackenberg's son

Appears on a

Return

of Fontaine's Battalion of Light Artillery,
for the month of June, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date June 30, 1863.

Place Fort Sumter

Remarks: Discharged by order of
Maj. Gen. Thompson

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 7th Battalion Field Artillery, Trans-Mississippi Department, C. S. A. (also known as the 7th and as Fontaine's Battalion Light Artillery) was a temporary field organization composed of independent batteries.

Hd. Qrs. Galveston T's Ld
Galveston June 24/63

J. T. Cook,
Col. *[Signature]*

asking release of John
Falkenberg, Conscripted
- three (3) Enrolments
showing exemption.

Jones Leo Bailey.



Hd. Qrs. June 26/63. H. Qrs.
D. T. M. & C.

Handwritten text, possibly a date or location: "April 24/63" and "S. L. ...".

Handwritten text, possibly a letter or note, mentioning "that one" and "the".

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or name: "C. L. ...".

64
Farrell Timothy

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50477554	21	
2	7796	22	
3	46273023	23	
4	51848039	24	
5	8063	25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 11

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

J | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Timothy Carroll

Cox, Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

June 22, 186*3*.

Where

Fort Stanton

By whom

Capt & Sudder

Period

Nov

Last paid:

1st Nov

By whom

Nov

To what time

June 30, 186*3*.

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

* This company was mustered in June 20, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 20, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 20, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Wm Mayfield

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.).

5 |
Fontaine's
Co. A. F. A. in 1st Regt. Artillery

Appears on a

Return

of Fontaine's Battalion of Light Artillery,
for the month of July, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date Aug 25, 1863.

Place

Remarks: Discharged
for conscription

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 7th Battalion Field Artillery, Trans-Mississippi Department, C. S. A. (also known as the 7th and as Fontaine's Battalion Light Artillery) was a temporary field organization composed of independent batteries.

(CONFEDERATE.)

F

Fontaine

Returned to duty

Appears on a

Return

of Fontaine's Battalion of Light Artillery,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 7th Battalion Field Artillery, Trans-Mississippi Department, C. S. A. (also known as the 7th and as Fontaine's Battalion Light Artillery) was a temporary field organization composed of independent batteries.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Farrell

Pr, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

at the mouth of Tany with the Rifle
Co. & Co. 1st.

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 20, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Confederate.

F

Capt. Jones' Light Batt'y. Texas.

Tim Farrell.

Pvt.

Capt. O. G. Jones' Light Battery,
Texas Artillery.

Residence

Galveston.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of O. G. Jones' Light Battery, 6 P's, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Capt. O. G. Jones,
surrendered at New Orleans, La., by Gen. E. K.
Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at ———
June —, 1865.

Roll dated

Nov 1865

Number of roll:

75

(639b)

J T Hensley

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

7. / Jones Battery Tex.

Tim Farrel

Put. Jones Battery

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Feb. Int. Tertian
Admitted Sept. 10, 1863.
Returned to duty, 186.
Discharged from service, 186.
Deserted Sept. 10, 1863.
Furloughed, 186.
Died, 186.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 188

H. A. Johnson

(936)

203

Copyist.

No. 646

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Memphis, Tenn.

this 21st day of June, 1863

Colarsten J.

J. H. H. H.
Capt. Jones Light Battery

Tellenbaur, Henry

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Tellenbaur, Henry

652
Ferguson J. H.

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51848089

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Rank MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

7

Det. 7th
Trans-Mississippi

Appears on a

Return

of Fontaine's Battalion of Light Artillery,
for the month of _____, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 1863.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. 7th
Trans-Mississippi

The 7th Battalion Field Artillery, Trans-Mississippi Department, C. S. A. (also known as the 7th and as Fontaine's Battalion Light Artillery) was a temporary field organization composed of independent batteries.

⁶⁶⁶
Ezra Irwin

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50477548	20
2	7760	21
3	7827	22
4	46273021	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

J

Jones' Co., L. Art'y.

Texas.

Drewin Field

Prv, Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 10, 1861.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Capt Merriam

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Merriam

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 2d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 25, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W.D. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

F | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Irwin Field

Cor, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*According to the unaccountable will
of some*

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 24, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W. J. Mayfield

Copy 100

(Confederate.)

J
e | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Irwin Field

Pr, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Attending to the unserviceable battery
Horne

* This company was mustered in June 26, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 23, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

F Confederate. Texas.
| Capt. Jones' Light Batt'y.

Irvin Field
Pvt., { Capt. O. G. Jones' Light Battery,
Texas Artillery.

Residence *San Antonio*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
of O. G. Jones' Light Battery, 6 P's, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Capt. O. G. Jones,
surrendered at New Orleans, La., by Gen. E. K.
Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at
June —, 1865.

Roll dated *Not Dated*

Number of roll:

75

(639b)

J. T. Humeley

Copyright.

67
Gillenbrann Henry

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50477043	2	
2	7128	11	
3	7203	20	
4	7255	29	
5	7414	38	
6		47	
7		56	
8		65	
9		74	
10		83	
11		92	
12		101	
13		110	
14		119	
15		128	
16		137	
17		146	
18		155	
19		164	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also C. S. Navy

(Confederate)

F

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Henry Ellenbaum

Priv., Capt. Jos. J. Cook's Company.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Harrisburg Tex.

June 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

, 1861

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 31, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. Mayfield

(Copyist)

(Confederate.)

F | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Henry Fillerbraun

Pvt., Capt. Jos. J. Cook's Company.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 15 to Aug 31*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *June 15*, 1861.

Where *Greenville*

By whom *H. A. G. W. A. G.*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *W. J. M. A. G.*

To what time *October 1*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 21, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. J. M. A. G.

(Confederate.)

F | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Henry Tillenbrunn
Ans, { Capt. Sidney T. Fontaine's Co.,
1 Reg't Art'y, Regulars.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Enrolled:

When *June 25*, 186*1*.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Robt H. Keyworth*

Mustered into service:

When *June 25*, 186*1*.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Robt H. Keyworth*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt J. E. Richardson*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield
(643) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

H. Tildenbraun
Priv., Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 25, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom Sgt W Heyworth

Period

Last paid:

By whom Lieut Gray

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 20, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(542)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

H. Tillerbraun

Pr _____, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb* _____, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *June 25* _____, 186*1*.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *A. H. Keyworth*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *L. H. Stoy*

To what time *Oct 31* _____, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred to the C. S. Navy
by order of Maj. Genl S. B. Mayrader*

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 20, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(642)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Jones' Co. L. Arty.

Tax.

Henry Fellenbraum

Pvt. Co. A.

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for 186 .

Mar. 14 186 .

Occupation Laborer

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

from Aug. 5 1861 .

to Aug. 16 1861 .

Months

Days 11

Rate of pay 25¢ per day

Signature Henry Fellenbraum

Remarks: Galveston, Tex.

Roll No.

Mary L. Renshaw,
Copyist.

67-a

Fischer, Charles

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Arty

(CONFEDERATE)

Pst

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

889
No. 689

Chas. Fischer
I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General S. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General S. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Houston, Texas.

this 22 day of June 1865.

Chas. Fischer
St Louis Mo.

Chas. Fischer
Post Jones' Baty Sta Arty

65
+ Fleming Edward

Capt. Jones Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50477044	2	
2	7131	3	
3	7205	4	
4	7287	5	
5	7369	6	
6	7457	7	
7	7550	8	
8	7954	9	
9	7973	10	
10	46273022	11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Edwin T. Jones
For, Capt. Jos. J. Cook's Company.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Harrisburg Tex*
June 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1861.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 2d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

(642)

Wm. M. Jones
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Ed. Flemming

Prof

, Capt. Jos. J. Cook's Company.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 25 to Aug 31, 1861.

Enlisted:

When June 25, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom A. H. Keyworth

Period May

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from - no amount

To what time 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 25, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

F | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Edward Flemming

Pos, { Capt. Sidney T. Fontaine's Co.,
1 Reg't Art'y, Regulars.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Dec 31, 1861.

Enrolled:

When June 20, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom Robt W Keyworth

Mustered into service:

When June 20, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom Robt W Keyworth

Last paid:

By whom Capt J C Stevenson

To what time Oct 31, 1861.

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 20, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Back mark:

was married

(663)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Edward Fleming
Priv....., Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 25*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Rbt A Keyworth*

Period *Mar*

Last paid: *L. M. Story*

By whom *L. M. Story*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 23, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 20, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. M. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

_____, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for _____, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 20, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 20, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

J

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Edward Fleming

Cor

{ Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y A,
L. Art'y, Fontaine's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *rich vesp*, 1863.

Listed:

When *June 25*, 1861.

Where *Helena on*

By whom *R. H. Jewell*

Period *1 year*

Last paid: *to*

By whom *W. H. Stoy*

To what time *Feb 25*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 23, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. Mayfield

(652)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1-1 | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Ed Flemming

Pos, Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 25, 1863.

Where Belvidere

By whom F. H. Mayhew

Period War

Last paid:

By whom F. H. Mayhew

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 25, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayhew

(Confederate.)

2 | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Ed. Fleming

Port, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In Hospital at Columbus
since Aug 29 64*

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 25, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W. S. Mayfield

(854)

(Copy)

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

E. L. Hemming

Pop, Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y L. Art'y.*

Appears on a

List

of officers and men absent from the organization
named above.

List dated

Subine Tex

Oct 19

, 1862.

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital
since Oct 15, 1862.

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 24 (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. J. Mayfield

Copyist.

F **Confederate.**
| **Capt. Jones' Light Batt'y. Texas.**

X
E. J. Fleming
Pvt. { **Capt. O. G. Jones' Light Battery,**
Texas Artillery.

Residence **Galveston**

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

**of O. G. Jones' Light Battery, 6 P's, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Capt. O. G. Jones,
surrendered at New Orleans, La., by Gen. E. K.
Smith, C. S. A., to Maj Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
U. S. A., May 26, 1865. and paroled at ———
June —, 1865.**

Roll dated **Not dated**

Number of roll:

75

(639b)

J. H. Duncanson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Jones' Co. L. Arty.

Tex.

Edward Flemming

Pvt. Co. A.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

, 186

Date

Mar. 14

, 186 2.

Occupation

Laborer

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Oct. 24

, 186 1.

To

Feb. 10

, 186 2.

Months

Days

46

Rate of pay

25¢ per day

Signature

Edward I. Flemming

Remarks:

Galveston, Tex.

Bill No.

Mary L. Renshaw
Copyist.

Flemming, E. J.

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Flemming, Edward

69^e
Flemming G. H.

**Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57848042

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

5 | 11 | 1863
Fontaine's Battalion
Appears on a

Return
of Fontaine's Battalion of Light Artillery,
for the month of _____, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 1863.

Place Lebanon

Remarks: Lebanon

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 7th Battalion Field Artillery, Trans-Mississippi Department, C. S. A. (also known as the 7th and as Fontaine's Battalion Light Artillery) was a temporary field organization composed of independent batteries.

72
Flier, John

**Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Flier, John

✓ *71*
Glores John

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30477652	20
2	7734	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *1 Texas Hvy Arty.*

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

John Flores
Port, Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y L. Art'y.*

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Nov & Dec, 1862.

dated: *Dec 12*, 1861.

When *Houston*

Where *Capt Tenimes*

By whom *War*

Period

Last paid: *W. H. Taylor*

By whom

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 26, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

John Flores

Pos, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*
Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *mch*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *mch 5*, 1864.

Place *Colorado River near El Paso, Tex.*

Remarks: *Discharged as Colorado River
in the night of the 5th march
1864.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

72
Fluehr, John

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fluehr, John

73
Fluhr John

Capt. Jones Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50477047
2	7130
3	7204
4	7288
5	7370
6	7458
7	7549
8	7818
9	7907
10	7953
11	46273023
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 1 Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

F | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

John Stuer

Capt., Capt. Jos. J. Cook's Company.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Harrisburg, Tex.*

June 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1861.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 25, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

W. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

7 Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

John Fluhr
Cor

, Capt. Jos. J. Cook's Company.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 20 to Aug 31, 1861.

Enlisted:

When

June 20

, 1861.

Where

Belmont

By whom

R. M. Keyworth

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from

To what time

Enlistment

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Captain

(Confederate.)

J
c | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

John Fisher +
Prs { Capt. Sidney T. Fontaine's Co.,
1 Reg't Art'y, Regulars.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *date Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Enrolled:

When *June 25*, 186*1*.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Robt H. Keyworth*

Mustered into service:

When *June 25*, 186*1*.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Robt H. Keyworth*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt i C. Richardson*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Remarks: *Discharged with
leave, since Dec 12/61.*

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 26, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Rank mark:

W. Mayfield
(625) Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Philip St. John
_____, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for _____, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *June 20*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*, 1861.

By whom *Robt H Keyworth*

Period *War*

Last paid: *1*
By whom *L. W. Stacy*

To what time *Oct 1 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 1st (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 20, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. Maffett

(642)

Copy 100.

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

_____, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186 3.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 1.

Where _____

By whom *R. H. Keyworth*

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time *Oct 31*, 186 2.

Present or absent *recd*

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

John Fluhr

Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y A,
L. Art'y, Fontaine's Batt'n *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 25*, 1862.

Enlisted.

When *June 25*, 1862.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *P. H. Keyworth*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *H. Story*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 31, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. T. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

John F. Linn

John F. Linn, Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y L. Art'y.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 25*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 25*, 1861.

Where *Salveston*

By whom *R. H. Keyworth*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *A. H. Story*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 25, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Ray, Secy.

Texas.

Cohn, 1912

Appears on

Company Return

for the month of

186.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Date _____
Place _____, 1866

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

...men accounted for:
 ...since ...
 for 20 days.

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 26, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 31, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

(658)

W. S. Mayhew,

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

John Tucker

_____, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*
Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Hospital since June 29/

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W. W. Mayfield

(856)

Copy 100

(Confederate.)

F | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

E. L. Fluhr

Per, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Hospital at Union since
Aug 10 64

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 2d Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Confederate.
Texas.

F | **Capt. Jones' Light Batt'y.**
John Fluhr.
Pvt. | **Capt. O. G. Jones' Light Battery,**
Texas Artillery.
Residence **Galveston.**

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
of O. G. Jones' Light Battery, 6 P's, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Capt. O. G. Jones,
surrendered at New Orleans, La., by Gen. E. K.
Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
U. S. A., May 26. 1865, and paroled at
June —, 1865.

Roll dated **Not dated.**

Number of roll:

73

(639b)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

74
Fontaine Henry

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant Jr. & Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50477611

7630

2 51848018

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *2 Tex. Field Batty*

(CONFEDERATE.)

F

H. Fontaine

2 Lt J. C. Fontaine / Battery

Appears on a

Return

of Fontaine's Battalion of Light Artillery,

for the month of June, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station: Grimsdon

Remarks: Detailed as Adjutant

of the Battalion from 30. 1863.

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 7th Battalion Field Artillery, Trans-Mississippi Department, C. S. A. (also known as the 7th and as Fontaine's Battalion Light Artillery) was a temporary field organization composed of independent batteries.

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Henry Fontaine

2 Lt, Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred as 1st Lieut.
to Capt Mc Mahans Ft. Battery.*

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1862) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 25, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Maggill

(1862)

Copyms.

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Henry Fontaine

for 2d, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: On Det. Service at Houston
since Nov 21, 1863.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 23, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

251

Voucher No. ~~37~~-----

Paid the 26 day of Nov 1863

At Fountain spr Lc-
Jones' Battery Artillery, Texas

From the 31 day of July 1863

To the 31 day of Oct- 1863

Pay.....\$ 240.00

Forage.....

Amount...\$ 270.00

The Confederate States of America,

To *L. F. Fontaine*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolla.	Cts.	Dolla.	Cts.	
PAY— For Myself... <i>Lt</i> ...	<i>1863</i>	<i>1863</i>							
<i>At 31st day 3rd month</i>	<i>31st day</i>	<i>31st day</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>90</i>		<i>27 00</i>		
For year's service...	<i>of July</i>	<i>of Oct</i>							
Forage for horses...									
							<i>\$27 00</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Post Quatre Marts, Calcutta and to the *31st* day of *Nov* 18 *63*.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *May Thompson Kearney Chf. P.M.*
this *26th* day of *November* 18 *63*, the sum of *one hundred & seventy*

700 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ *2700 00*

(Signed Duplicate.)

Forage.....

Amount, \$ *2700 00*

L. F. Fontaine
Br 2nd Lt Louis Barrery
Lt. Col. Hillery

Office Post Dr Master
Galveston Nov 23^d / 65

I certify that I have paid Lt
H. Fontaine pay to include the
31st Dec^r 1863

L. N. Story
Capt & a gun



Sept. 30, 1863
736 Proceedings of
the Court of Inquiry
in the case of
1st Lt Henry Fontaine

The Court having found
Lt Fontaine not guilty of
the only charge on which
they had jurisdiction, that
is drunkenness, its finding
& sentence, & acquittal are
approved. Lt Fontaine
is hereby released from
custody & will report for
duty to the Court Officer
of his Battalion who
originated in the A. G. O.
of these States, in a subse-
quent report, the charges, & also
that of drunkenness &
this Court & this expla-
nation is made in order
that there may not be made
a precedent as it would
dangerously curtail the
rights of officers.
The Court of Inquiry

which Lt Col
Guffin was Pres.
is hereby dissolved.

Santhier & Napier
Mechanics
County

Sept. - 1863

file

Proceedings of a Court of Inquiry convened
at Sabine Pass by virtue of the following
order, viz:

Head Quarters District

Texas New Mexico & Arizona

Special Order by Sabine Pass Tex 29 1863
No 264

VII

A Court of Inquiry
consisting of the following named Officers
is hereby appointed to convene at this Post
on the 30th Inst at 10 o'clock AM for the
purpose of investigating the charges preferred
by Capt. A. G. Jones of the Legat Artillery, against
Lieut. Henry J. Fontaine of the same corps.

The proceedings & findings of the Court
according to the Act of Congress approved April
21st 1862 will be forwarded to their Honors.

Detail for the Court

1st Lieut Col E. F. Gray 3rd Texas Infantry

2nd Capt J. H. Odum 6th Ind Inf

3rd Lieut A. Robert 1st Battery of Artillery

The junior member of the Court will record
its proceedings.

By Command of

Major General Magruder

Sgt. E. J. Turner

ALL

Head Quarters Dist. of Texas New Mexico
& Arizona

Sabine Pass Tex 29 1863

Special Order by
No 264

Lieut. Col E. F. Gray

being to examine & set upon the Court of Enquiry
ordered to convene tomorrow at 10 o'clock.
Said Court is hereby detailed
as a member of said Court.

By Command of
Maj Genl Magruder
Signed E. P. Turner
A. A. G.

Head Quarters of Texas &c
Salem Pass. Sept 30/53

Special Order N 265

Capt. Colman, owing to physical inability, is
hereby relieved from duty with the Court of Enquiry, called
to convene on the 30th of September 1863 at this Post.
Wm. Small of Langdon's Battery of Artillery
will serve in the stead of Capt. Colman in the said
Court which Capt. Colman is relieved

By Command of
Maj Genl Magruder
Signed E. P. Turner
A. A. G.

The Court met pursuant to the above order, at 10 o'clock
Said Col H. W. Griffin
Said J. A. Pollock
Said H. A. McGill
Said H. McGill of 1st Regt of Texas Artillery
Judge Advocate
Said H. McGill of 1st Regt of Texas Artillery, also present
The Judge Advocate read the orders governing the
Court & asked said H. W. Griffin, if he had any ob-
jection to the members named therein.

It was the same case &c.

The Court was then duly sworn by the Judge Advocate and the Judge Advocate was duly sworn in the presence of the accused, by the presiding officer of the Court.

The following charges were read aloud by the Judge Advocate.

Charges and specifications preferred against Lieut
Hy Pontaine of Capt. O. G. Jones Light Battery
by Capt. O. G. Jones, Comd'g

Charge 1st
Violation of 6th Article of War,
Specification 1st to Charge 1st

In this that Lieut Hy Pontaine of Capt
O. G. Jones Light Battery, being on duty in command
of Light Artillery due on the night of
Sept 22nd 1863 between the hour of midnight and day-
light while the quarters of Capt. O. G. Jones in a noisy
manner, made Capt. Jones up and request him to take
a drink which request was repeated two or three times
which requests Capt. Jones refused and told Lt
Pontaine not to disturb him again at night to drink
Lt Pontaine being near the door remarked to Capt
Jones "I suppose you don't like me coming in" to
which Capt. Jones replied no. Lieut Pontaine
then told Capt. Jones "to go to hell" & slamming
the door violently, left the quarters, with the Capt.
But Sabers Texas

Specification 2nd to Charge 1st

In this that the said Lieut Hy Pontaine
after leaving the quarters as stated in Specification

over

1st He returned again in about half an hour
to Capt. O. G. Jones' quarters & being with him
several drunken officers whom he took into a
room of Capt. Jones' quarters where he drank liquor,
& made use of threatening and abusive language
towards Capt. Jones

Charge 2nd

Drunkenness

Specification 1st Charge 2nd

In this that 2nd and 3rd instances of Capt. Jones
Light Battery, was drunk in camp on the
night of Sept 22nd 1863 between midnight and
day light did enter Capt. Jones' quarters with
several drunken officers & did behave himself in
a disorderly manner All this at Fort Sabine
Texas

Charge 3rd

Violation of 99th Article of War

Specification 1st

In this that on the night of Sept 22nd 1863 between
midnight and day light said Capt. Jones
and party of drunken officers after leaving Capt. Jones
quarters, went down the street yelling
& making a noise disturbing the Camp: greatly to
the prejudice of good order & military discipline
All this at Fort Sabine Texas

Respectfully submitted

Yrs

O. G. Jones

Capt. Company Light Battery

The Judge Advocate then asked "Said Capt. Jones
if he was guilty or not guilty?" to which the
accused Capt. Jones pleaded "Not Guilty"

Captain G. Jones (Commanding Light Battery a
outpost on the part of the prosecution, was duly sworn

Question by the Judge Advocate

Capt. Jones you will please state all you know
about this matter

Answer. On the night of the 23rd I was kept awake
by a party of drunken officers men - I supposed
had been asleep half an hour or an hour, when I was
awakened by Lieut. Sanderson entering my quarters, I
asked "What was the row?" when he replied. "No me
and I want you to take a drink" I told him I
did not wish to drink, he repeated the invitation
several times "finally I told him I did not wish
to be disturbed at that hour of the night to drink, and
when he at the door he turned round, very abruptly
I said "Suppose you don't like my coming in?"
I told him "No" I did not like it & did not wish him
to do so again" to which he replied "Go to Hell" I slammed
my door violently & ~~and~~ left the quarters - In about
half an hour he returned bringing with him a
party of drunken officers, and came to me and entered
a room of my quarters adjoining my room with his
party remarking as he did so "that he could give
him a room but no bed" I said nothing further
having made up my mind what to do; I suppose they
were in the room about half an hour, drinking
liquor, keeping me awake, all of them men & left
intoxicated with liquor, they then left the quarters
went down the street, singing with yells in a noisy
manner greatly to the disturbance of the camp -

being answered by the accused

Capt. Jones, at what hour of the night did I enter your quarters

Answer I entered midnight and day light, ^{I suppose} I do not remember the hour,

Question: Had poker playing been going on in your quarters that night

Answer Yes: but I was not engaged in it, it was conducted quietly and in order

Question Had not some of those parties sent for liquor or had they not requested it

Answer I don't remember. I do not think they had any,

Question Have your quarters not been a place of resort for friends of the officers to come and drink? Has not a great deal of liquor been drunk there

Answer There has been a great deal of company at my quarters & liquor drunk, but no swelling or rioting that I am aware of.

Question How do you know that the party, calling themselves was the party I was with

Answer It was all quiet outside I heard them talking & going as they left the quarters

Question Did you hear me yell or scream?

Answer I cannot say I heard your voice particularly or any particular voice

Question How I act as an officer of the Battery entitled to a share of these quarters after selecting them myself for the officers?

Answer You now have occupied these quarters the part of them has been allotted to you.

Question Was a part allotted to any one, ~~and~~

Answer: Each one has his place

By the Court

Question. How did you know the party deserting
you was officers

Passage across Channel St. John's, where
 then to St. John's

Question by Judge Advocate.

Has Lt Fontaine no right at all, to the quarters
occupied by the Officers of the Battery

August. He had not. He was on detached service.
By the Court ^{it says had} place in it.

By the Court

What detached service was Lt Fontaine on
August

He was acting Adjutant of the Command under
Major Fortaine

By the Judge Advocate

When St Fontaine told you to go to Hell 'would
you consider it as a hearty exhibition of anger, mistake,
thought or a deliberate desire to injure you

Quorum. I took it as an insult or I would not have
preferred charges.

Lieut. J. M. Smith of Jones Light Battery, a recruit
 for the present, was duly sworn.

Question by the Judge: How much

Will you state what you know of the matters now
before the Court

before the Court
at noon. When the hour of 12 o'clock ^{in the afternoon} had
passed, each witness was examined separately.

room for the purpose of giving Capt Jones some of
drunk. He asked Capt Jones to take a drink. Capt Jones
replied No. I don't wish to drink, & I don't then
repeated his request, Capt Jones again refused

[illegible]

As you think from a certain manner when he
told Capt. Jones that he had not any
intention of visiting him
again. He thought not

7
Question Did you suppose it was near midnight?
Answer Yes

Question Did you have any conversation after St. Antoine
the party left the quarters

Answer There was some singing but I am positive
St. Antoine's voice was not among the others
Question Did you hear the singing of the quarters
by the songs & words

Answer Before St. Antoine was detailed as Acting Adjutant
of the Battalion, did he quarter with the rest of the officers
Answer At times he did

Question Did you consider he had a right to sleep
there any time he chose

Answer Certainly

Question When St. Antoine visited Capt. Jones to
doubt did he do so in a civil and friendly manner

Answer He did

Witnessed by the accused

Who selected these quarters for the officers

Answer

Answer Not there at the time, but heard afterwards
that St. Antoine selected them

Question Did you not consider the quarters a much
more as any officer of the battery

Answer

Yes

Question How long did it take gentlemen to move
quarters, quarters and other things of yourself

Answer

Certainly

Question Before I was an ensign in my company
there that night

Answer Let me see. There was none

Question Do you not know from the intimacy existing
between us, whether Solway respected Capt Jones
as an officer & obeyed every Command issued by him or not
Answer

Certainly I do & you always expressed the kindest
feeling towards Capt Jones

Question Do you know of certain words that have been
since my connection with the Battery which would
induce Capt Jones to murder me
Answer I do

Question How long has this suspicion existed here, that
he might have expelled me on account of my family
& friends
Answer The same

Question Did he not on a previous occasion endeavor
to put my sister in business, or not
Answer He did

Question Did I not overlook it all & the matter was
closed
Answer Yes

Question When you were the only one up on the night the
alleged shooting took place
Answer I was

Question Do you think that any other officer of the
Battery has acted as I do, that these charges would
have been preferred

Answer I do not think they would

Question Would not any officer who spoke to Capt
Jones speak to me I have been lately to Capt Jones
house & so on

Answer I think they would

By the Judge

Was it Fontaine, in your estimation drunk
on the night in question

When

He did not act to me like a drunken man
I charge of another way he was not drunk
Lip covered by the accident

All these Williams trying to speak
him

When

Lord Williams of London called on
to go for the promotion was duly
questioned by the High Court

"Take not at your Honor of the matter now before
the Court?"

When

in the night at home the day had been
a fine night day light getting a drunken
man the street. D. Fontaine came to the door
opened it after making some fuss. I then heard
him say "Jones get up 'Take a drink' 'What?"

Capt Jones remarked to him "Go away I don't
wish to be disturbed by anyone at this hour of the
night to drink & I don't want to be disturbed
he said, Lord "I suppose you don't like
it" Capt Jones replied "No Sir I don't wish to
be disturbed at this hour of the night by anyone
or mind to that effect. D. Fontaine then replied
you can go to the devil. I then went back to my
room, where I was disturbed with some two or three
officers, went to the next room, shook a watch
that he could hear no more. I then went to bed
the officers remark "Capt Jones don't like our way
for damn him we can beat him or words to
that effect. Day D. Fontaine then asked

St. John to take a drink, St. John accepted
the invitation, afterwards the crowd, entered
By the Court

Do you know what officer said that he "could
lick Capt Jones" or words to that effect
Answer I do not

Question Do you think St. John was drunk
Answer I do not but think he was under the
influence of liquor, I judge from his actions. I did
not see him take a drink.

Captain named by the accused

Do you think if Capt Jones had drunk with
me I would have suspected him or his associates
from the same
Answer

I do not. I do not see why you should
Question

Has your been treated by Capt Jones as I was, now,
you have made any reply
Answer

I do not why should I reply in that manner to
a Commanding officer, I do not much. I might
be treated as I might be Court must rule
Question

Was St. John in command at that time
Answer Yes were not
By the Court

Do you know that Capt Jones had any ill
feelings towards St. John
Answer

If he had, he would have shown it in
very differently

75
Fontaine Sidney P.

**Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50477024*

2 *7099*

3 *7174*

4 *7254*

5 *7340*

6 *51848014*

7 *8100*

8 *8246*

9 *8394*

10 *8503*

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

1 Tex. H. Arty

(Confederate.)

J Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Sidney Fontaine
1st Lt, Capt. Jos. J. Cook's Company.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Marrioburg Tex.*

June 25, 186 / .

Muster-in to date *June 25*, 186 / .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 22, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 20, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(642)

W. M. M. M. M.
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

S. J. Fontaine

Jr. / Lt, Capt. Jos. J. Cook's Company.*

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 20 to Aug 31*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 25, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(642)

Page 100

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

S. V. Fontaine x

Capt. Sidney T. Fontaine's Co.,
1 Reg't Art'y, Regulars.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1861.

Enrolled:

When 1861.

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When 1861.

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1861.

Remarks:

Signs Roll as Comdg Company

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 22, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Blank mark:

W. L. ...

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Sidney Fontaine
Capt., Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 1862.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Signed Certificate as Inspector and
mustering officer.*

*This company was mustered in June 23, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 20, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 20, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

W. S. Mayfield

(462)

Copy 100.

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Wm. F. Fontaine
_____, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 12, 1861, and became (2nd) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 25, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(662)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

F

P. T. Fontaine

Major

Appears on a

Return

of Fontaine's Battalion of Light Artillery,

for the month of *January*, 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

** Name appears only as Signature
Major Command the Battalion*

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 7th Battalion Field Artillery, Trans-Mississippi Department, C. S. A. (also known as the 7th and as Fontaine's Battalion Light Artillery) was a temporary field organization composed of independent batteries.

etc. D. S. S. S.

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

7-1

16.5a

Return of the 7th Battalion Light Artillery,
for the month of June, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station: Present
Remarks: 7th Battalion Light Artillery

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date: _____, 1865.

Place: _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 7th Battalion Field Artillery, Trans-Mississippi Department, C. S. A. (also known as the 7th and as Fontaine's Battalion Light Artillery), was a temporary field organization which was composed of independent batteries.

(644)

(CONFEDERATE.)

F

S. J. Fontaine
Major - Battery - only
Appears on a

Return
of the 7th Battalion Light Artillery,
for the month of *July*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Camp - near*
Remarks: *Company - until 1st inst.*

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 7th Battalion Field Artillery, Trans-Mississippi Department, C. S. A. (also known as the 7th and as Fontaine's Battalion Light Artillery), was a temporary field organization which was composed of independent batteries.

(644)

3510

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

5 | 7 Batt - 22. reg |

S. F. Fontaine

Major 7 Batt - 22. reg

Appears on a

Return

of the 7th Battalion Light Artillery.

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

~~Trans-Mississippi Dept.~~
7 Batt - 22. reg

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 7th Battalion Field Artillery, Trans-Mississippi Department, C. S. A. (also known as the 7th and as Fontaine's Battalion Light Artillery), was a temporary field organization which was composed of independent batteries.

(CONFEDERATE.)

F 17 Batt. Light Artillery

S. F. Fontaine

Major 7th Batt. Light Artillery

Appears on a

Return

of the 7th Battalion Light Artillery,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Camp Jackson

Remarks: Company 13th

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 7th Battalion Field Artillery, Trans-Mississippi Department, U. S. A. (also known as the 7th and as Fontaine's Battalion Light Artillery), was a temporary field organization which was composed of independent batteries.

(CONFEDERATE.)

11 Hwy Arty
Sidney F. Fontaine
Major Arty

Appeared on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Texas*

To whom report *Maj Genl Magruder*

Date of appointment *June 1, 1864*

Date of confirmation *June 1, 1864*

To take rank *Sept 1, 1863*

Date of acceptance *Aug 4, 1864*

Delivered *Trans Miss Sept*

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War *J. A. Seddon*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 332

Write nothing above this line.

Fontaine, J. S.

Major of Tex. Battery.

Registered at Pro. Mar. Office

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF

H. E. LOCHETT.

PRO. MAR. OFFICE, HOUSTON, TEX. No. 22

Capt. (CONFEDERATE.) *J. B. Batten* Texas
J. Jones Co. Harty
Tex Lt. Col.
S. J. Fontaine

Major *Actg. Chf. of Ordn.*

Appears on a

Report

of Staff Officers on duty in the District of Texas,
New Mexico and Arizona, Ordnance Depart-
ment.

Report dated *Dec 1*, 186*3*

Regiment or station *In the field*

By whom appointed

Remarks: *Chf. of Arty & Actg.*
Ord. Officer, S. I. T. M. A.
+ Name also appears as
Signature to Report

Inspection Report J, No. 41; inclosure 166.

J. E. Murphy

Magruder's command

Fontaine, Sidney T.,
Maj. & Chf. of Art.;
Maj. & Chf. of Ord.;

Magruder's command

- ✓ Sept. 1, 1863. Appointed from Texas as Maj. of Art. June 1, 1864; to rank Sept. 1, 1863; to report to Gen. Magruder. (Report, A.O.)
- ✓ Memo. - Formerly Maj. 7th Battn. Tex. Art. & Actg. Chf. of Ord.
- ✓ Nov. 1, 1863. Insp. Report 15-J41 shows him as Maj. Geo. A. Magruder.
- ✓ Dec. 1, 1863. Report 66-J41 shows him as Maj. & Chf. of Art.; Actg. Chf. of Ord. Dist. Tex. N. Mex.; & Arizona.
- ✓ Dec. 16, 1863. Announced as Maj. & Chf. Ord. Off. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex.; & Arizona, Magruder comdg. (G.O., 218).
- ✓ Jan. 19, 1864. Insp. Report 3-J41 shows him as Maj. & Chf. of Ord. & Art. to Gen. Magruder.
- ✓ Mar. 23, 1864. Mentioned as Maj. & Chf. of Ord. to Gen. Magruder. (Vol. 34-2, p. 1075)
- ✓ Nov. 19, 1864. Maj. Fontaine was placed in command of Magruder's in Trans-Miss. Dept. (Vol. 41-4, p. 1064)
- ✓ June 1, 1865. Same command. (Vol. 48-2, p. 963.)

Prepared by *[Signature]* - Examined by *[Signature]*

4 Bata 2nd Lt and
Capt Jones co

Fontaine, S. J.

Maj: Co.

Reg't

Arty

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record /

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contract

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

No. 14

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans. Miss. I., having been surrendered by Gen. E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Lawrenceville
this 21st day of Jan., 1865.

S. I. Fontaine
Maj. Ariz. P. A. C. S.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides. Galveston Texas.

W. Lewis
Maj. Gen. U. S. A.

No. 32.

No. *26* ABSTRACT G *3d* Qr., 186*3*

Company *Light Artillery*

REGISTRATION FOR FORAGE.

For *September* 186*3*

Issued *September 16* 186*3*

Capt
Gonzales
Texas

No. 32.

REQUISITION for forage, for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of *Capt. J. J. Lee, Light Battery*
 C. S. Army, for *14* days, commencing the *16* of *September* 1863
 and ending on the *26* of *September* 1863, at *Barnum's*

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Lbs. of Corn.	Lbs. of Barley.	Lbs. of Oats.	Lbs. of Hay.	Lbs. of Fodder.	CORN.	BARLEY.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.	
												Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
	<i>20</i>	<i>6</i>		<i>26</i>	<i>5</i>		<i>12</i>					<i>1560</i>					
Required																	
On hand, to be deducted																	
To be supplied																	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

S. J. Foulke Major, *16th* of *September* 1863, of *Capt. H. B. Lee*
 Commanding.
 RECEIVED at *Barnum's* on the *16th* of *September* 1863, of *Capt. H. B. Lee*
 Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army. *Fifty* hundred and *Sixty* pounds of corn, pounds of oats,
 pounds of barley, pounds of hay, and pounds of fodder, in full
 of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

S. J. Foulke Major, *16th* of *September* 1863, of *Capt. H. B. Lee*
 Commanding.

Voucher No. 57
(No. 57.—Officer's Pay Account.)

Paid the 30th day of April 1863

L. S. Hartman
Captain 1st Artillery C. S. A.

From the 1st day of April 1863

To the 30th day of April 1863

Pay, \$140—

To years' service,

Forage,

Amount, \$140

7th Boston Sec
L. Arkly

The Confederate States of America,

To *Capt S. L. Containe Major Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself, <i>as Captain</i>	<i>1863</i> <i>March 8/</i>	<i>1863</i> <i>April 30/</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>140</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>140</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>Appointed Major</i> <i>Artillery 3^d day</i> <i>March 1863.</i> <i>Subject to the</i> <i>approval of the</i> <i>President, claim</i> <i>Major Containe</i> <i>until approved</i>
For myself for year's service,									
Forage— For..... horses,.....									

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the

Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt Wm Cook A. 2^d M.*

Actg Pay Master Genl Eastern Sub Dist Texas and to the *thirtieth* day of *March*, 18*63*.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt Wm Cook A. 2^d M at Houston*

this *30th* day of *April*, 18*63* the sum of *One hundred and*

forty 100 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... \$ *140*

To..... years' service, (Signed Duplicates)

Forage,.....

Amount,..... \$ *140.00*

S. L. Containe Captain
Light Artillery

752
✓ Ford Frank

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57848028

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

✓ See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

(T) Teacher
 (P) Principal

Appears on a

Return

of Fontaine's Battalion of Light Artillery,
for the month of June, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station-----

Remarks: -----

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date June 11, 1863.

Place _____

Remarks: Initials of agent

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 7th Battalion Field Artillery, Trans Mississippi Department, C. S. A. (also known as the 7th and as Fontaine's Battalion Light Artillery) was a temporary field organization composed of independent batteries.

(64)

3433

Copyist.

76
Ford Henry

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-047755-1	2	
2	7660	3	
3	7672	4	
4	7982	5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

F | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Henry Ford

Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov - Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 10, 1863.

Where

Galesburg

By whom

L. S. Scudder

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Quarrel with Pollock
and discharged.

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 25, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Scudder

(Confederate.)

5 | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Hy. Ford

Pr _____, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov* _____, 186 *2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 _____.

Place _____.

Remarks: _____.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Laborer Guardhouse at Col-
verson awaiting discharge*

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 20, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 20, 1863 and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

J | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Hy Ford

Rot, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Jan 15*, 186*4*.

Place *Galveston*

Remarks: *Discharged from the Provost
Guard house at Galveston*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Wm. M. M. M.

(656)

Copy

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Henry Ford

Corl, Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y L. Art'y.*

Appears on a

List

of officers and men absent from the organization
named above.

List dated Sabine Pass
Oct 14, 1862

Remarks: Absent in confinement
In the Provost Guardhouse
at Galveston since Aug 8/62.
awaiting trial.

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 26, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(652)

W. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

77
Forrest Thomas

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50477132	2	
2	7207	3	
3	7286	4	
4	7368	5	
5	7505	6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Thomas Forrest
Pvt., Capt. Jos. J. Cook's Company.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 25 to Aug 31, 1861.

Enlisted: When June 25, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom A. H. Newworth

Period March

Last paid: Pay due from

By whom enlistment, 1861

To what time enlistment, 1861

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

J | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Thomas Fontaine

Prvt, { Capt. Sidney T. Fontaine's Co.,
1 Reg't Art'y, Regulars.*

Age *38* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Dec 31*, 1861.

Enrolled:

When *Oct 20*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Capt S. T. Fontaine*

Mustered into service:

When *Dec 31*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Capt S. T. Fontaine*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt O. B. Richardson*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1861.

Remarks:

*This company was mustered on June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(643)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Thomas, Thomas
Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged in hospital
at Columbus, Miss. Dec. 1862.

*This company was mustered in June 26, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 1d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

J | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

John A. Jones
John, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John A. Jones*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 12 1861*, 1861.

Where *Tex*

By whom *John A. Jones*

Period *Sept 12 1861 to April 28 1862*

Last paid:

By whom *John A. Jones*

To what time *April 28 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *He was in the company*

from Sept 12 1861 to April 28 1862

and was finally discharged

on April 28 1862

and was finally discharged

on April 28 1862

and was finally discharged

on April 28 1862

and was finally discharged

on April 28 1862

and was finally discharged

on April 28 1862

and was finally discharged

on April 28 1862

and was finally discharged

on April 28 1862

and was finally discharged

on April 28 1862

and was finally discharged

on April 28 1862

and was finally discharged

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark: *John A. Jones*

(Confederate.)

J | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Thomas Evans

Pos { Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y A,
L. Art'y, Fontaine's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1862

Enlisted:

When Oct 20, 1862.

Where Galveston

By whom Capt. Fontaine

Period May

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged for disability March 1st, 1863.

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 20, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(652)

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*2. d n c
books*

Thomas Forrest
Post-Script Mountains Co. N. Texas

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease *Malaria Intermittens Quot*

Admitted *Dec. 8* , 186 2

Returned to duty , 186 .

Discharged from service , 186 .

Deserted , 186 .

Furloughed , 186 .

Died , 186 .

Remarks: *Sent to Columbus Hosp*
Dec. 12.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 112

(885)

2943

W. A. Johnson
Copyist.

77
Forster James

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57848031

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓BOOK MARK

✓See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

F

Fontaine's Battalion
of Fontaine's Battalion of Light Artillery

Appears on a

Return

of Fontaine's Battalion of Light Artillery,
for the month of June, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date June 1st, 1863.

Place

Remarks: For desertion

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 7th Battalion Field Artillery, Trans-Mississippi Department, C. S. A. (also known as the 7th and as Fontaine's Battalion Light Artillery) was a temporary field organization composed of independent batteries.

(644)

3433

Copyist.

78
✓ Foster Joseph

Capt. Jones Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50477046
2	7129
3	7206
4	7264
5	7348
6	7432
7	7516
8	7791
9	7944
10	46273026
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Joseph Foster

1st Lt., Capt. Jos. J. Cook's Company.*

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

September 13, 1861

Muster-in to date

June 20, 1861

June 20, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

1861

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. M. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Sergeant Foster

Post, Capt. Jos. J. Cook's Company.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 25 to Aug. 1*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *June 25*, 1861.

Where *Kearney*

By whom *R. H. Keyworth*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from*

To what time *enlistment*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

F | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Joseph Foster

Por { Capt. Sidney T. Fontaine's Co.,
1 Reg't Art'y, Regulars.*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Enrolled:

When

June 25

Where

Galveston

, 186*1*.

By whom

Robert W. Keyworth

Mustered into service:

When

June 25

Where

Galveston

, 186*1*.

By whom

Robert W. Keyworth

Last paid:

By whom

Lieut. V. C. Harrison

To what time

Dec 31

, 186*1*.

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. T. Mayfield

(643)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y.

Texas.

_____, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for _____, 1867.

Enlisted:

When _____, 1867.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: 0

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1867.

Present or absent

Remarks: _____

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary 3rd organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Joseph Jones
1861, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 20, 1861.

Enlisted:

When June 20, 1861.

Where San Antonio

By whom John H. Jones

Period June 20 to July 1

Last paid: July 1

By whom John H. Jones

To what time July 1, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Company A, Cook's Reg't Artillery

*This company was mustered in June 20, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 20, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark: W.S. 724

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Company Muster

3. 9. 1. { Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y A,
L. Art'y, Fontaine's Batt'n *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mon & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted

When *June 25*, 1861.

Where *Victoria*

By whom *W. H. Taylor*

Period *1861*

Last paid

By whom *W. H. Taylor*

To what time *June 25*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Transferred from
Camp here where
more...*

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 23, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(652)

Copy 100

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Capt. Foster

Sgt., Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *2*

Enlisted:

When *June 25*, 186 *2*

Where *Salmonson*

By whom *H. H. Edwards*

Period *None*

Last paid:

By whom *H. H. Edwards*

To what time *June 30*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 1d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 22, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Foster

Sgt, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *apr*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*At the mouth of Tany with the Rifle
piece & one 6th Dr*

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W. S. Mayfield

(266)

Copy 100.

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Joseph Foster

Chas, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In Hospital at Columbus since
July 23, 1864.*

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 20, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Confederate.
J | Capt. Jones' Light Batt'y. **Texas.**

Joseph Foster
Prk., { Capt. O. G. Jones' Light Battery,
Texas Artillery.

Residence *Galveston.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of O. G. Jones' Light Battery, 6 P's, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Capt. O. G. Jones,
surrendered at New Orleans, La., by Gen. E. K.
Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at —
June —, 1865.

Roll dated *Nov 8 1865*

Number of roll:

75

(689b)

J. M. Munsley

Copyist.

79
Frank George

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50477553
2	7655
3	7717
4	7761
5	7805
6	7853
7	7890
8	7915
9	7972
10	51848027
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

J | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

George E. Frank

For, Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 22*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *June 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Capt Brane*

Period *War*

Last paid: *4*

By whom *H. - Taylor*

To what time *June 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Let be paid for 79.
Sept at Houston 2p.
Order No 494, Jan 3-3*

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 25, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. Taylor

(942)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

F 1

John T. ...

Private 1st Mississippi Infantry

Appears on a

Return

of Fontaine's Battalion of Light Artillery,
for the month of July, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date June 1st 1863.

Place Gallatin

Remarks joined in company

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 7th Battalion Field Artillery, Trans-Mississippi Department, C. S. A. (also known as the 7th and as Fontaine's Battalion Light Artillery) was a temporary field organization composed of independent batteries.

(Confederate.)

J Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

E. G. Frank

Or, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *et*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See Mr. Dep't's Houston by report.
299 Nov 3, 1862.

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

(186)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

J | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Gg Frank
For

, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Co. M. Dept at Houston Tex
400299 of or 1864

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Confederate

Jones' Co. L. Art'y.

Texas.

G. G. Grant

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Gr. Mr. Dept. as Houston by
Sp. Order. 73, 299, Nov 3, 1863.*

This company was mustered in June 20, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 2d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 22, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fustaine's Battalion Artillery about March 20, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W. S. Mansfield

Copy

(1863)

(Confederate.)

2 | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

G. Frank
Pos , Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Dr. Mr. Dept at Houston by
Sp. Order #13299, Nov 3, 1863.*

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 20, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W.S. Mansfield

(656)

Copies.

(Confederate.)

J | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

G. G. Jones

Or, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*1*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dr Mr. Sept. Houston by no name
No. 299, Nov 3, 1863.

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 22, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 20, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W. S. Mayfield

(666)

Copy

(Confederate.)

J | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Gg. Grant
Cor....., Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *may*....., 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty
by order of 299, 1864.

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

H. S. Mansfield

(Confederate.)

J | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

E. G. Grant
Gov, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Discharged 2. Mr. Rupp as. Trans-
fer to 299, for 3/68.*

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 20, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 20, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W. M. Mayfield

(556)

Copy

(Confederate.)

J | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

George Frank

Pr, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Aug 27*, 186*4*

Place *Houston*

Remarks: *rowed while on*

Det service at G. M. Dept.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W. S. Mayfield

Copyist

(Confederate.)
J | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

George Frank
Pvt., Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y L. Art'y.*

Appears on a

List

of officers and men absent from the organization
named above.

List dated

Sabine Pass

Oct 14, 1862.

Remarks:

*recd Hospital
some Sept 17, 1862*

*This company was mustered in June 15, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. G. Fairchild

Copyist.

Frank, Geo

Pvt,

Jones Btry

Subject: detailed

Title of record: S.O.No.299-2

Dist TEX NMEX & ARIZ-Magruder

Date: Nov 3/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Frank. George

Detailed in 9. M. Sept.
Houston Tex.

Capt James Co Texas Lat

1st Co 2nd Cavalry Regt
Texas H. Art.

~~Frank George~~
~~Redmond~~
~~Tex~~

Camp Rock, Arkansas
near July 3/84
C. G. Foster
Camp Rock, Arkansas
July 3/84

My most truly
respected service,
to your family

#131)
Respectfully forwarded to
Maj. Geo. S. Magnum Chief
of Artillery, recommending
that the ^{present} ~~present~~ ^{new} ~~new~~
be added to this Corps
By Order of
Frederick A. Bantam
Capt. Quay Brig
19th, Infantry
N. A. A. S.

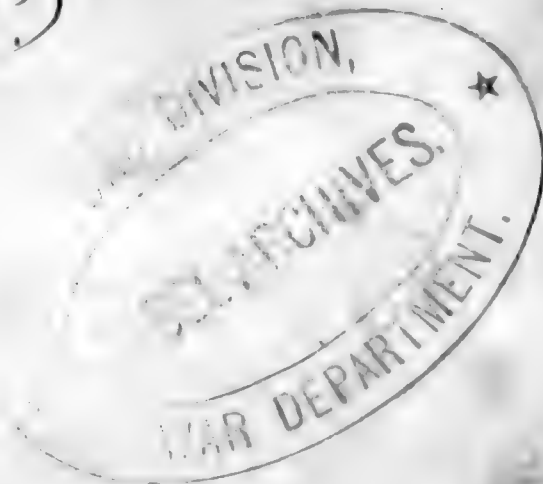
Geop Frank

Office of the Captain
Galveston July 18th 64

Recd referred to Lt
Samuels in charge, of
Bureau of details.
The orders from Dept
of War on this subject
are peremptory & the
within named men
should be returned
to their command at
once.

Geo. Thompson
Chf of Feb 24

(283)



Polo Huette
File "Front
manuscript"
Letter - July 20th /64

Camp Hill
 near Columbus
 July 8/68
C. G. Jones
 (Capt. Candy D. 1864)

Requesting men or
detached service
to return back

#131

Respectfully forwarded to
Maj Gen A Magman Chief
of Artillery, recommending
that the mother receive
the same as this period

By leave of

Friend H. S. Edwards
 Col. Canby Bldg
 U. S. Supreme
 D. C.

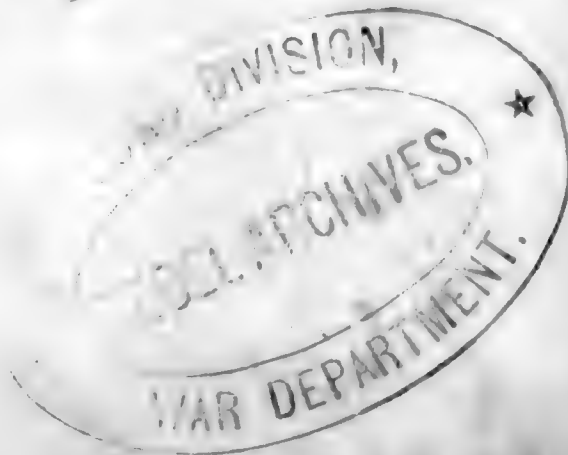
Georg Frank

Office of the Appellate
Lawyer July 18th 64

Repts referred to Lt
Samuels in charge of
Bureau of details.
The orders from Dept
of War on this subject
are peremptory & the
within named men
should be returned
to their command at
once.

Geo. Maynard
Chf. of City

(2831)



Chick Creek near Beaufort

July 5th 1863

Dear Capt. H. Dyer,

Chick Creek

Dear Sir,

After the capture of the City of Beaufort, the following persons have been taken on detached service from my command for some time to the service of the Battery.

Thomas H. Smith 1st Lt. 37th Regt. N.Y. Inf. Dec. 3rd 1862

detached by Special Orders No. 27 Dist No. 90

Wm. H. Hubbs 1st Lt. 37th Regt. N.Y. Inf. since Dec. 11th 63

detached by Special Orders No. 27 Dist No. 90

Wm. H. Marshall 1st Lt. 37th Regt. N.Y. Inf. since Jan. 2nd 63

detached by Special Orders No. 27 Dist No. 90

though since sent to Capt. H. C. Capt. A. Anderson

These have been men at the

line since the capture of the City of Beaufort.

Have instructions to send for them as soon as they are

excused by the Hospital, having so many men

sent of the Hospital. The men remain above.

Just now the weather is too hot to go for duty.

Hoping this may end with a favorable

season. Very respectfully,

Yours, etc., etc.,
C. G. Jones
Capt. Commanding 21st Bty.

(CONFEDERATE.)

7. Jones St. Batt Tex.

George Frank
Jones St. Batt.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease *Yernia (right scrotal)*

Admitted *Sept. 8*, 1863.

Returned to duty, 186 .

Discharged from service, 186 .

Deserted, 186 .

Furloughed, 186 .

Died, 186 .

Remarks: *Furloughed to Oct. 10*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 186

H. A. Johnson

(CONFEDERATE.)

F | *Jones Battery* | *Tex*

G *Frank*

Prs *Jones Battery*

Appears on a

Return

of the Light Artillery Corps, District of Texas,
New Mexico and Arizona,

for *Not stated*, 186 .*

Return Mutilated

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . 186 .

Place . . .

Remarks: . . .

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Hospital Houston Oct 13, 63

This appears to have been a temporary field organization of
the various independent Texas batteries under the command of
Col. Smith P. Bankhead.

* Remarks indicate this is a Return for February, 1864.

(661)

G. E. Jones

6410

Copyist.

A. B. Hudson
Capt & Chf. Lt. B

Houston Texas
Oct 26/53

George Franklin
James Lee Bailey

By that I must
think by details
his office

San Antonio
Houston Texas
Oct 26/53

I certify that I have
received from the
Private George Franklin
of Texas. Lieut. Belling.
I will have. Stephen
from General Herrin
of 1st light side.
I have from
in view that he be
Detailed

J. F. Meade
I am sent in chgo
to act as
I have applied
to the
for separate
Charles Graham
Chief Surgeon of
Capt. Wm. Bailey

Res. referred to
Ingen. J. H. Herrin
Mil Director
M. C. H. H. H.
Maj. Gen. H. H.
Capt. H. H.
#1101R

Head Quarters Labor Bureau

Houston Oct 26th 1863

May C. M. Mason

~~Chy Bureau~~ ~~Detach~~

~~Chy Bureau~~

Houston

I respectfully request that Geo.
Frank a Private in Capt Jones Regt Artillery Fontaines
Battalion, reported unfit for field service may be detached
for duty in my Bureau

Respectfully

H. B. Andrews Capt

Chief Labor Bureau

[Faint, illegible handwritten notes or signatures]

50
Frey, F. B.

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st. Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Frey, F. B.

81
+ Grey S B

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50477914	2	
2	7934	3	
3	46273024	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

S. R. Frey

P. M., Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

May 3-

, 1864

Place

San Antonio

Remarks:

Joined by transfers

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 24, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W. S. Muffie

Copy 100.

(Confederate.)

J | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

S. B. Fry
Prt, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On Furlough for 29 days since Aug 29

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as (Company A) September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 25, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W. Mayfield
(656) Copy

Confederate.
F | Capt. Jones' Light Batt'y. **Texas.**

x
T. B. Grey,
Pvt., } Capt. O. G. Jones' Light Battery,
Texas Artillery.

Residence *San Antonio*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of O. G. Jones' Light Battery, 6 P's, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Capt. O. G. Jones,
surrendered at New Orleans, La., by Gen. E. K.
Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at ———
June —, 1865.

Roll dated *not dated*

Number of roll:

75

(639b)

J. T. Kline

Copyist.

82
Erien Michall

**Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *44340196*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

F.

Michael Frien
Jones Battery

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of different companies and regiments, Confederate
States Army, commanded by _____, surrendered
at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith,
C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S.
A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at Brownsville,
Texas, in June, 1865.

Roll dated *not dated*

Number of rolls:

1

(6396)

L. D. Barton

Copyist.

Trigg Michael
Co. Jones & Arty Reg't
(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
G. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

unknown -

Michael Faren

James P. S. S. S.

Adj. Gen. U.S. Forces on Rio Grande
Brownsville Tex June 25-1863-

I Michael Furse private Jones St Art
C. S. A. a prisoner of war. do solemnly
swear that I will not serve in the armies
of the Confederate States or act in any
military capacity - whether against the United
States of America or give aid or information
to the enemies of the latter until properly
exchanged -

Wm. F. Furt

I certify that I have granted this parole
this 25th day of June 1863-

By Command of

Major Gen. F. Steele

Charles B. Clark

Adj. Gen. U.S. Forces

✓ ⁵³ Gardner Charles

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50477556	20
2	7699	21
3	7736	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)
G Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Charles G. Jones
Por, Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y L. Art'y.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:
When Sept 10, 1863.

Where Houston 1863.

By whom Capt Jones

Period War

Last paid: By whom
To what time

Present or absent 186

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 22, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 20, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

G

Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Chas Gardner

Pvt

, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With the Rifle Piece at the
mouth of Caney

*This company was mustered in June 26, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 23, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W.D. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

G

Chas Gardner

Pos, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

mch

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

march

, 1864.

Place

Bedonkohe

Remarks:

Deserted in bedonkohe in the night of the 10th march 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 23, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Wm. Mayhew

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

G | *Jones Batty* | *Tex*

C. Gardner
Port Jones Battery

Appears on a

Return

of the Light Artillery Corps, District of Texas,
New Mexico and Arizona,

for *Not stated*, 186 .
Return mutilated

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date / , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Engineer T.R.O.R.R., Spl order
No 63 April 22/63

This appears to have been a temporary field organization of
the various Independent Texas batteries under the command of
Col. Smith P. Hankins.

*Remarks indicate this is a Return for February, 1864.

(661)

G. E. Jones

610

Copyist.

✓ *Garrett Michael*

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50477049	2	
2	7133	3	
3	7208	4	
4	7265	5	
5	7349	6	
6	7439	7	
7	7555	8	
8	7689	9	
9	7786	10	
10	7850	11	
11	7887	12	4627 3027
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

W. S. Mayfield

Capt., Capt. Jos. J. Cook's Company.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Harrisburg Tex

June 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

, 1861

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 23, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Mike Garrett

Capt., Capt. Jos. J. Cook's Company.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 10 to Aug 31*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When

June 25, 1861.

Where

Houston

By whom

W. W. Maywood

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from

To what time

enlistment - 1861

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1863. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

9 | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Mike Garrett

100 { Capt. Sidney T. Fontaine's Co.,
1 Reg't Art'y, Regulars.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for date Dec 31, 1861.

Enrolled:

When June 25, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom Robt H. Heyworth

Mustered into service:

When June 25, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom Robt H. Heyworth

Last paid:

By whom Capt A. E. Richardson

To what time Oct 31, 1861.

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 23, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Back mark:

(62)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Mr. [unclear], Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [unclear], 1862.

Enlisted:

When [unclear], 1861.

Where [unclear]

By whom [unclear]

Period [unclear]

Last paid: [unclear]

By whom [unclear]

To what time [unclear], 1862.

Present or absent [unclear]

Remarks:

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

2nd Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1863.

Enlisted:

When 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1861.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became 1st Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 26, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

G | (Confederate.)
Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Miss Garrett

Cor

{ Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y A,
L. Art'y, Fontaine's Batt'n *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch - Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 25, 1861.

Where Gilchrist

By whom R. H. Heyworth

Period Per

Last paid:

By whom N. S. Lott

To what time Oct 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Reduced from Capt to
the Ranks March 9, 1863.

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 1, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(662)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Miss L. G. rect

Cor, Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y L. Art'y.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 25, 1861.

Where Gilchriston

By whom R. H. Keyworth

Period Year

Last paid:

By whom A. H. Story

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 20, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. Mayfield

(942)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

L

Jones' Co. L. Art'y.

Texas.

M. Garrett

Por

, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan

, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With the 1st Regt. Tex. Art'y. at the mouth
of Caney*

This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 20, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

(656)

W. S. Mayfield

Copy

(Confederate.)

G | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Mike Garrett

Per, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unbalanced

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 20, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W. S. Mayfield

(856)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Misce Garrett

Cor., Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

may

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Ammanuel Brown

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

• This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 1st Texas Heavy Artillery, as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became 1st Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W.S. Mayfield

Capt

(Confederate.)

B

Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Mike Garrett

For

, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

ambulance driver

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Confederate.

G

| Capt. Jones' Light Batt'y. | Texas.

Mike Garrett

Prk. } Capt. O. G. Jones' Light Battery,
Texas Artillery.

Residence Galveston

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of O. G. Jones' Light Battery, 6 P's, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Capt. O. G. Jones,
surrendered at New Orleans, La., by Gen. E. K.
Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at ———
June —, 1865.

Roll dated Nov 12 1865

Number of roll:

75

(639b)

J. H. M. H. H.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Jones' Co. L. Arty.

Tex

Mike Garrett

Pvt. Co. A.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

186

Date

Mar. 14

186

Occupation

Laborer

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Oct. 24

186

To

Nov. 30

186

Months

Days

38

Rate of pay

25¢ per day

Signature

Remarks:

Galveston, Tex.

Roll No.

Mary L. Renshaw,
Copyist.

+ 55
Gildersleeve Ph

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50477289	20
2	7371	21
3	7460	22
4	7538	23
5	7651	24
6	7685	25
7	7751	26
8	7820	27
9	7861	28
10	46273028	29
11	31848065	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

L | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

P. G. Giedersleeve

Pvt, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1 Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 20

1862.

Where

Ligonston

By whom

Capt. Fontaine

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

L. H. Story

To what time

(Oct 31)

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 26, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

....., Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 1863*, 186 *3*.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 27*, 186 *2*.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Wm. H. Cook*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. H. Cook*

To what time *Dec 1*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)
H | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

P. Geldersleeve

Pos. { Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y A,
L. Art'y, Fontaine's Batt'n *

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *mech & am* 1863.

Enlisted *may 29* 1862.

When *Galveston*

Where *Capt. Fontaine*

By whom *War*

Period

Last paid *P. M. - toy*

By whom *Feb 28* 1863.

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This company was mustered on June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

H. Gilchrist

Cos, Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted: When May 27, 1862

Where Galveston

By whom Capt. Fontaine

Period Mar

Last paid: By whom H. Gilchrist

To what time Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Commanded by

*This company was mustered in June 26, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 26, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

H. Gilchrist

(CONFEDERATE.)

6
Mr. Gilchrist
Fontaine's Battalion Light Artillery

Appears on a

Return

of Fontaine's Battalion of Light Artillery,
for the month of *June*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Company

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 7th Battalion Field Artillery, Trans-Mississippi Department, C. S. A. (also known as the 7th and as Fontaine's Battalion Light Artillery) was a temporary field organization composed of independent batteries.

(Confederate.)

G | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Ch. Geldersleeve

Over, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Company Stewart

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

G | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Ch. Gildersleeve

Priv, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Company Steward

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 22, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W. S. Mapp

(Confederate.)

G | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Ph. Gildersleeve

Prs, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of March, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Company A. Lewis

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 24, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Wm. Mayfield

(666)

Copy 1st

(Confederate.)

L | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Ch. Heidersleeve

Prst, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In Furlough since ...
for 20 days*

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 23, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 20, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Gildersleeve

Por

, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *may*, 186 *4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

absent without leave since
may 27/64.

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W. S. Mayfield

Confederate.

G

Capt. Jones' Light Batt'y. Texas.

P. Guildersleeve

Prte. { Capt. O. G. Jones' Light Battery,
Texas Artillery.

Residence

Galveston

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of O. G. Jones' Light Battery, 6 P's, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Capt. O. G. Jones,
surrendered at New Orleans, La., by Gen. E. K.
Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at
June —, 1865.

Roll dated

Dec 1864

Number of roll:

75

(6396)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

Jones Battery | *Tes*

Plh

Gulder sleeve

Jones Battery

Appears on a

Return

of the Light Artillery Corps, District of Texas,
New Mexico and Arizona,

for

Not stated

, 186

Return Mutilated

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Co Steward

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This appears to have been a temporary field organization of
the various independent Texas batteries under the command of
Col. Smith P. Hankins.

* Remarks indicate this is a Return for February, 1864.

H. E. Jones

(661)

6410

Copyist.

No. 746

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Jackson, Tex.
this 1st day of July, 1865.

William L. Linsell
By Wm Capt Stewart Jones St. Batt

✓ *Gregory* ⁸⁶ *S*

**Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private W. S. Lieut.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50477831	2	
2	7859	21	
3	7868	22	
4	7910	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *5*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Gregory
1 Texas Light Art.

(Confederate.)

2 | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

D. Gregory

Cm, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 17*, 186*4*.

Place *at Camp near*

Remarks: *Joined by Transfer Corp.*

Order No. 139 May 14

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W. S. Maxwell

(Confederate.)

G | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

S. Gregory

Pr, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*
Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On furlough for 3 days, according to Sp.
Order No. 72, dated 12/64*

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Cal. Mayfield

(656)

Copy

(Confederate.)

S | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

S. Gregory *

Gr 2 Lt, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: Elections 2-5-64 Lieut. June 4, 64

* Signs Return as Comdg. Company

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Capt. Mayfield

Copyist

(Confederate.)

A

Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

J. H. Jones

Gr 2 Lt, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W. H. Mayfield

Copyist.

✓ *Groot E. A.* ⁸⁷

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50477557	2	
2	7656	21	
3	7716	22	
4	7762	23	
5	7804	24	
6	7833	25	
7	7966	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *A. E. Groat.*
1 Tex Heavy Arty

(Confederate.)

G

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

E. A. Groat

Por, Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted: July 16, 1863.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Wounded in battle
in hospital since
Oct 15, 1863.

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 22, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. M. Groat

Copy to

(Confederate.)

G

Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

E. A. Groat

Por, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1863

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Three in hospital at Houston
Excess No since Oct 15/63.

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 25, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

G Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

E. A. Grook

Pr, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186 .

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

None in Hospital since Oct 27/63

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W. S. Mayfield

Copyist

(Confederate.)

A | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

E. J. Groos

Port, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Three in hospital at Houston
since Feb 1st

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

(556)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

G | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

E. O. Crook

For, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Three missing since last return

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 24, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

G

Jones' Co. L. Art'y.

Texas.

E. A. Grook

Prz

, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 1*, 186*4*.

Place *Louisa*

Remarks: *transferred to 1st Co. 1st Regt.*

by Capt. Jones - Dec. 11, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W. M. M. M.

(Confederate.)

G | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

E. G. Jones

Co., Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y L. Art'y.*

Appears on a

List

of officers and men absent from the organization
named above.

List dated

19, 1863.

Remarks:

captain and company since
September 13, 1861.
On roll of the

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. M. M. M. M.

(452)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

G Jones H. arty Tet

Edward A. Good

Priv. Jones H. arty.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease

debilitas

Admitted

Sept. 7.

, 1863.

Returned to duty

, 186

Discharged from service

, 186

Deserted

, 186

Furloughed

, 186

Died

, 186

Remarks:

18 to Galv. till 21.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 186

(685)

J. C. Bay

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

Jones St. City

Edward G. Jones

Ort Jones St. City

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of
at

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas,

for

Sept 1 - Oct 1, 1863.
Not listed

Enlisted:

When

Sept 1, 1863.

Where

London

By whom

Capt. J. B. Jones

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

, 186

How employed

Last paid:

By whom

, 186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Patient in hospital
Pay due from indictment

Book mark:

J. B. Jones

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Dr. Jones St. Art. Sec.

Edmund N. Crost

Dr. Jones St. Art.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas,

under the head of "List of Patients in Gen'l
Hospital at Houston, Jan'y 3, 1864."

Date of admission Sept. 7, 1863.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 22

(886)

Edmund N. Crost

Copyist

Apr. 16, 1864
application
for transfer
of Private Property
of James H. H. H.

City Hall
Houston, April 19/64

Approved & Respt
forwarded
Wm. H. H.
215) City of City



Edward A. Grant
James H. H. H.

Houston Apr 16/64

Capt C M Mason

U.S.A.

Houston

Capt

I would most respectfully request to be transferred from Capt O G Jones Co Btry to Coverts Reg Cavalry from the fact I am troubled with Hernia which unfit me for duty since

Respectfully

Yr Obedt Servt

Edward A. Groot

Private Capt O G Jones Co Btry

Approved from the fact that Private Groot has been unfit for duty in my battery since he was conscripted, being afflicted with Hernia, I recommend that he be transferred where he may be made useful

Very Respectfully

O G Jones

Capt Comdg Co Btry

✓ 88
Grothgar William

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50477048	20
2	7134	21
3	7209	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *1 Texas Heavy Artillery*

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

For, Capt. Jos. J. Cook's Company.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

June 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

June 25, 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 22, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 20, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. J. Mayhew

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Wm. Granger

Q-1, Capt. Jos. J. Cook's Company.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 25, 1861*

Enlisted: *June 25, 1861*

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 23, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copy 1st.

(Confederate.)

G | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

William Granger

301 { Capt. Sidney T. Fontaine's Co.,
1 Reg't Art'y, Regulars.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for date Dec 31, 1861.

Enrolled:

When June 25, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom Robt H. Newport

Mustered into service:

When June 25, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom Robt H. Newport

Last paid:

By whom Capt. S. T. Fontaine

To what time Dec 31, 1861.

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 23, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(642)

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE)

Jones Co. L. Arty.

Tex.

William Grothgar

Reg. Co. A.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

For pay

For _____, 186

Date

Mar. 14, 186 2.

Occupation

Boatman

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

July 11, 186 1.

To

Dec. 10, 186 1

Months

Days

122

Date of pay

25¢ per day

Signature

Remarks:

Galveston, Tex.

Roll No.

Mary L. Renshaw,

Copyist.

89
Grundy Sal

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50477501	2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

G | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Sgt Grundy

Pos { Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y A,
L. Art'y, Fontaine's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for mch & apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 7, 1863.

Where Houston

By whom Capt Drake

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to Capt
Drake because was fit for
Light Art.

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 2d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 25, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. Mayfield

(652)

Copyright

90
Guildersleeve, P.

**Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Guildersleeve, P.

91
Abraham, C.

**Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

**Formerly known as (1st) Company A; 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.**

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Heideman, Chas.

Harbour, Isaac

Co. A. Capt. Jones C. Tex.
Light Art'y.

(CONFEDERATE)

Post

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

Anchor Harbour

Columbus

P. Low

Co a Jones Btry
L Btry Tex

No 1277.

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Asaali Harbour pt. Co. 2nd Texas Battery Light Artillery
Texas

Done at Columbus, Texas, this }
... 24th day of July, 1865. }

Daniel Harvey

Captain U. S. V. Provost Marshal.

Lavaca County Tex.

91^a
Hearlein H

**Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51848078	20
8029	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

ROCK MARK

See also Henry Hearlein,
1 Tex. Hvy Arty.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

A. H. Fontaine

P. Co. H. Fontaine's Battalion

Appears on a

Return

of Fontaine's Battalion of Light Artillery,

for the month of _____, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____ 186

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave

The 7th Battalion Field Artillery, Trans-Mississippi Department, C. S. A. (also known as the 7th and as Fontaine's Battalion Light Artillery) was a temporary field organization composed of independent batteries.

(CONFEDERATE.)

At

7th Battalion

Trans-Mississippi Department

Appears on a

Return

of Fontaine's Battalion of Light Artillery,
for the month of June, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date June 7, 1863.

Place Fontaine's

Remarks: Trans-Mississippi

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 7th Battalion Field Artillery, Trans-Mississippi Department, C. S. A. (also known as the 7th and as Fontaine's Battalion Light Artillery) was a temporary field organization composed of independent batteries.

(644)

3433

W. S. S. S.
Copyist.

92
Haenseler, Theodore

**Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Haenseler, Theodore

92-a
Hamm, F. A.

Capt. Jones' Co.,
Texas Lt. Arty.

(CONFEDERATE)

Port

Port

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

H Jones Lt. Batt. Tex.

F. A. Hamm

Priv. Jones Lt. Battery.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<i>Dysentery, Chronic</i>	
Admitted	<i>Sept. 6.</i>	, 1863.
Returned to duty	<i>Sept. 28.</i>	, 1863.
Discharged from service		, 186 .
Deserted		, 186 .
Furloughed		, 186 .
Died		, 186 .

Remarks :

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 186

No. 74

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by Gen. E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Indianola Tex.
this 11th day of July, 1865.
Wm. H. Norman
1st Lieut 74th U.S.
as Prov Marshal

F. A. Haman
Private, of Co. of 1st Iowa Light
Texas? artillery

F. A. Haman

✓ *93*
Hamm John

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50477461	20
2	75-61	21
3	7925-	22
4	46273082	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

{ Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y A,
L. Art'y, Fontaine's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Rich. T. Jones, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d. Cook's, Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 20, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

✓ Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

John H. Jones
2nd, Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y L. Art'y.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for John H. Jones, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Apr 1, 1863.

Where Shreveport

By whom John H. Jones

Period 1 year

Last paid:
By whom John H. Jones

To what time Sept 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 22, 1863, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 12, 1863, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1863. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

H | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Pvt. S. Hamm

Pvt., Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*
Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Company

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d. Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 20, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Confederate.

H | (Capt. Jones' Light Batt'y. **Texas.**

John Hamm,
Prk | (Capt. O. G. Jones' Light Battery,
Texas Artillery.

Residence *Houston,*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of O. G. Jones' Light Battery, 6 P's, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Capt. O. G. Jones,
surrendered at New Orleans, La., by Gen. E. K.
Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at —
June —, 1865.

Roll dated *Not Dated.*

Number of roll

75

(639b)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

Hammond, Henry

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hammond, John H.

95
Hammond, John H.

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5047705-2	2	
2	7109	3	
3	7185-	4	
4		5	7
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also J. H. Hammond,
1 Texas Heavy Artillery

(Confederate.)

H | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

John H. Hammond
_____, Capt. Jos. J. Cook's Company.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Harrisburg Tex*
June 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1861.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

(Confederate.)

X | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

X

Henry T. Hammond

2 Corp, Capt. Jos. J. Cook's Company.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 25 to Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Enlisted:

When *June 25*, 186*1*.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *A. H. Keyworth*

Period *war*

Last paid

By whom *pay roll from*

To what time *enlistment*, 186*1*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 13, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

H | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Hammond

2 Corp, { Capt. Sidney T. Fontaine's Co.,
1 Reg't Art'y, Regulars.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for dated Dec 31, 1861.

Enrolled:

When June 25, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom Robert H. Keyworth

Mustered into service:

When June 25, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom Robert H. Keyworth

Last paid:

By whom Capt. R. C. Richardson

To what time Dec 31, 1861.

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Mark mark:

(642)

Wm. Mayfield

Copies.

+ 96
Hansler Theodore

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5047703-4	2	
2	7133-	3	
3	7210	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

✓ Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Wm. J. Cook X
_____, Capt. Jos. J. Cook's Company.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *June 25, 1861*
_____, 1861 / .

Muster-in to date *June 25, 1861*
_____, 1861 / .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1861 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 20, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 20, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

(CONFEDERATE)

Jones' Co. L. Arty.

Tex.

Theodore Hauseler

Pvt. Co. A.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for 186 .

Date Mar. 14 186 2.

Occupation Carpenter

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From July 11 186 1.

To Feb. 5 186 2.

Months

Days 155

Rate of pay 40 ~~cts~~ per day

Signature *Th. Hauseler*

Remarks: Galveston, Tex.

Roll No.

Mary L. Renshaw,

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Th. Anderson
Capt, Capt. Jos. J. Cook's Company.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 25th 1861*, 1861.

Enlisted:
When *June 25th*, 1861.

Where *Tex. Arty.*

By whom *R. M. Keyworth*

Period *1 year*

Last paid

By whom *myself*

To what time *exists in L. 1861*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*x Name appears in account of Jones
Present as Thos. Anderson*

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 23, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

A | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Theodore Hunseler

Pvt., { Capt. Sidney T. Fontaine's Co.,
1 Reg't Art'y, Regulars.*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *later* Dec 31, 1861.

Enrolled:

When *June 25*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Capt. H. Keyworth*

Mustered into service:

When *June 25*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Capt. H. Keyworth*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. H. Keyworth*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1861.

Remarks:

*This company was mustered on June 25 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 22, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(642)

W. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

✓ Hardy George ⁹⁷

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50477051	20
2	7107	21
3	7184	22
4	7260	23
5	7344	24
6	7430	25
7	7514	26
8	7705	27
9	7752	28
10	7945	29
11	46272992	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein 0.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

H | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Geo. Hardy

For , Capt. Jos. J. Cook's Company.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 20, Tex.*

June 20 , 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 20* , 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 20, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 22, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

George A. B. B. B.

1 Corp, Capt. Jos. J. Cook's Company.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 25, 1861*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *June 25, 1861*, 1861.

Where *Fort Smith, Ark.*

By whom *W. J. B. B.*

Period *June 25, 1861*

Last paid:

By whom *W. J. B. B.*

To what time *June 25, 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 25, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Pontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. J. B. B.

(Confederate.)

H | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

George Hardy

1 Corp. { Capt. Sidney T. Fontaine's Co.,
1 Reg't Art'y, Regulars.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Dec 31, 1861.*

Enrolled:

When *June 25*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Capt. H. Keyworth*

Mustered into service:

When *June 25*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Capt. H. Keyworth*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. H. Keyworth*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1861.

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 26, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Blank mark:

W. S. Maffield

(643)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

N Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

George Jones
2nd, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *June 25*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 25, 1862*

Where *Fort Smith, Ark.*

By whom *George Jones*

Period *June 25, 1862*

Last paid: *June 25, 1862*

By whom *George Jones*

To what time *June 25, 1862*

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1862 as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 2d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1862, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 30, 1863. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark: *W. S. Marshall*

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

_____, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for _____, 1863.

Enlisted:

When _____, 1863.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 22, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

(Confederate.)

Jr | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

George Hardy

1 Sgt { Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y A,
L. Art'y, Fontaine's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *mch & apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June*, 1861.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J. H. ...*

Period *June*

Last paid: *...*

By whom *...*

To what time *Feb 2?*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....

*This company was mustered in June 5, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. J. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

H

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

George H. Hardy

Ed., Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 25*, 1861.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *W. H. Hardy*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *W. H. Hardy*

To what time *Jan 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 20, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. Hardy

(Confederate.)

JK | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Eg Hurdy

, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*At the Texas Camp digging
Wells.*

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 21, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W. J. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

to Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Hardy
Sgt, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*
Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On leave of absence as the family of the
with no date here

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 23, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

44 | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

L. Hardy
_____, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Hospital in Texas
Aug. 14, 64.

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 25, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

H Confederate.
| Capt. Jones' Light Batt'y. Texas.

George Hardy,
Sgt. } Capt. O. G. Jones' Light Battery,
Texas Artillery.

Residence *Galveston.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of O. G. Jones' Light Battery, 6 P's, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Capt. O. G. Jones,
surrendered at New Orleans, La., by Gen. E. K.
Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at ———
June —, 1865.

Roll dated *Nov 8 1865*

Number of roll:

75

(689b)

J T Kinsey

Copyist.

4. Lt. Atay. 17

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	Dysentery, acute	
Admitted	March 3	1863
Returned to duty	April 8	1863
Discharged from service		1863
Deserted		1863
Furloughed		1863
Died		1863
Remarks:		1863

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 148

(005)

W. H. Johnson

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

Jones' Co. L. Arty

Tex.

George Hardy

Opl. Co. A.

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

186

Date

Mar. 14

186

Occupation

Overseeing Laborers

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Oct. 24

186

To

Feb. 3

186

Months

Days

55

Rate of pay

40¢ per day

Signature

Remarks:

Galveston. Tex.

Roll No.

Mary L. Bonshaw

98
Harley, Gack

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hasley, Gack

✓ 99
Harney James

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50477297	20
2	7376	21
3	7506	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

4 | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

James H. ...

Pr. Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 1 1862

Enlisted:

When ... 1862

Where

By whom ...

Period

Last paid:

By whom ...

To what time ... 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged May 21, 1862

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 2d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 23, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Wm. J. Mayfield

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

James Harnsey
Port, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *3*

Enlisted:

When *May 24*, 186 *2*.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *L. B. Smith*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *L. B. Smith*

To what time *Feb 3*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Detached to 1st*

Detachment of the 1st

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 26, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. Marshall

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

{ Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y A,
L. Art'y, Fontaine's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186 3

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 2.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: _____

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 24, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

100
+ Hasley Jack

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30477539	20
2	7695	21
3	7748	22
4	46278029	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

H | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

John H. Jones
Robt, Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Nov Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 2, 1862.

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt Drake

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Cook

To what time

June 3

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 22, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 20, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(542)

W. Mayfield

Copy

(Confederate.)

H Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Jack Harley
Prvt, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With the Rifle Piece at the
mouth of Coney*

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 20, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

H | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Jack Harley
Prvt, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
, 186 .

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Company Cook

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W.S. Mayfield

Copy 125.

H Confederate.
| Capt. Jones' Light Batt'y. Texas.

Zack Hasley,
Prk., { Capt. O. G. Jones' Light Battery,
Texas Artillery.

Residence *Houston.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
of O. G. Jones' Light Battery, 6 P's, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Capt. O. G. Jones,
surrendered at New Orleans, La., by Gen. E. K.
Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at
June —, 1865.

Roll dated *not known*

Number of roll:

75

(639b)

J. T. Hasley

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | Jones Battery | Tex

Ort Jack Hasely
Jones Battery

Appears on a

Return

of the Light Artillery Corps, District of Texas,
New Mexico and Arizona,

for not stated, 186 .*

Return mutilated
Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Engineer T. N. O. R. R. Spl order
No 63. Spl 22/63

This appears to have been a temporary field organization of
the various independent Texas batteries under the command of
Col. Smith P. Hankhead.

* Remarks indicate this is a Return for February, 1864.

G. E. Jones

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE).

X
Zackaria Hasley.

Pvt. Jones Battery.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 13, 1865.

Residence L. Savoca Co., Texas.

Number of roll: 3

CRESS

Copyist.

✓ 101
Hoase Ernest

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	46273034	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

A Confederate.
| Capt. Jones' Light Batt'y. Texas.

Ernst Hasse

Pvt., { Capt. O. G. Jones' Light Battery,
Texas Artillery.

Residence *Houston*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of O. G. Jones' Light Battery, 6 P's, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Capt. O. G. Jones,
surrendered at New Orleans, La., by Gen. E. K.
Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at —
June —, 1865.

Roll dated *no stated*

Number of roll:

75

(689b)

J. T. Kinsey

Copyist.

102
Hasting H. B.

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30477525	20
2	7666	21
3	7723	22
4	7771	23
5	7916	24
6	7974	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also 1 Texas Hvy Arty

(Confederate.)

H | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

H. B. Hastings
Corp, Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *Feb 7*, 1862.

Where *Marten*

By whom *Maj. Harrison*

Period *1 year*

Last paid: *L. H. & Co*

By whom

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *In Hospital at Houston*
since Feb 2, 1863.

Appointed Corporal by ip.

Order No. 19 for 30, 1863.

*This company was mustered in June 26, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 22, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

H | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

H. Hasting

Per _____, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov* _____, 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*3*.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Hospital at Houston
Nov '63

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 2d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 20, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W. S. Mayfield

(1863)

Copy 100.

(Confederate.)

H | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

H. N. Hastings
Capt., Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Discharged

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

H | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

H. B. Hasting

Regt, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Hospital at Houston

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 23, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

25 | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

H. W. Hastings
Per, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L, Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Aug 5*, 186*4*.

Place *Colorado River*

Remarks: *Died Aug 5, 1864.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 24, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)
Jones' Co., L. Art'y. / Texas.

Hushung
Appears on a List
of officers and men absent from the organization
named above.

List dated *March 1863*

Remarks: *Lies in Hospital*
March 1863

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 2d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery, and became Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. | Jones Ret. | Tex.

Horatio B. Hastings

Ret. Jones Ret.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas,

under the head of "List of Patients in Gen'l
Hospital at Houston, Jan'y 3, 1864."

Date of admission Oct. 1, 1863

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 202

H. Johnson

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

Jones Battery

Tex

H. B. Hastings

Art

Jones Battery

Appears on a

Return

of the Light Artillery Corps, District of Texas,
New Mexico and Arizona,

for *Not Stated*

Return mutilated

, 186 .

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Hospital Dec 21/63

This appears to have been a temporary field organization of
the various independent Texas batteries under the command of
Col. Smith P. Bankhead.

* Remarks indicate this is a Return for February, 1864.

H. E. Jones

(661)

6430

Copyist.

Sisim Houston
Hosp Examining Board
Rec - Detail

of
Pr-Maritime B Hastings
Jones Battery
Apr 11th / 64

S. C. 104

RECEIVED
MARINE DEPARTMENT.

**Office of the Board of Examiners,
GENERAL HOSPITAL, P. A. C. S.,**

Houston, Texas, 186

In accordance with General Order, No. 69, Office of the Adjutant and Inspector General, dated Richmond, Va., May 28, 1863, of Co. (Captain
.....). Regiment, Brigade, has
been duly examined and found unfit for present military duty, in consequence of

A FURLOUGH of days is, therefore, granted to him, at the expiration of which
period he will report to his Company Commander, or be considered and treated as a **DESERTER.**

NAME.

.....
Senior Surgeon of Board.

RESIDENCE.

FURLOUGHED TO

REGISTERED NO.

..... CLERK.

✓ ¹⁰³
Hanseler Henry

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50477290	20
2	7353	21
3	7439	22
4	7527	23
5	7641	24
6	7673	25
7	7739	26
8	7780	27
9	7840	28
10	7877	29
11	7917	30
12	46273037	31
13	51848050	32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Hanseler,
1 Texas Heavy Art.

(Confederate.)
Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Henry Shussler
Appears on _____, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 1862.
When _____

Where _____, 1861.
By whom _____

Period _____
Last paid: _____

By whom *L. W. Stacy*
To what time _____

Present or absent _____, 1862.
Remarks: *Present*

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 2d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. J. Mappin
(142)

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Artillery, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 22, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

St | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Henry Stumeler

Artificers { Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y A,
L. Art'y, Fontaine's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1862.

Enlisted.

When *June 25*, 1861.

Where *Salveston*

By whom *J. H. Heyward*

Period *March*

Last paid:

By whom *J. H. Heyward*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Maxwell

(662)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

✓ | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Secured by myself
Adjuutant, Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y L. Art'y.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *June 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 1863*, 1863.

Where *Fort Mifflin*

By whom *W. S. Maffie*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *W. S. Maffie*

To what time *June 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Company captured on June 1863*

*This company was mustered in June 1863, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1863, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 23, 1863. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Maffie

(642)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

H 1

H. 1

Appears on a

Return

of Fontaine's Battalion of Light Artillery,
for the month of _____, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____

186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 7th Battalion Field Artillery, Trans-Mississippi Department, C. S. A., also known as the 7th and as Fontaine's Battalion Light Artillery, was a temporary field organization composed of independent batteries.

(644)

3433

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Henry Hansen

Artificer Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *at or*, 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Company Carpenter

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 22, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 20, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

H. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

14 | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Henry Hauceler
Artificer, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*
Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Jan, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Company Carpenter

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1862, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 12, 1862, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 20, 1863. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W. S. Mayfield

Copy

(Confederate.)

24 Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

James H. Moseley
Artillerist, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Balance reported
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 26, 1863. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

14 | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Henry Hausler

_____, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr* _____, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Battery Carpenter

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 20, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W. S. Mayfield

(656)

Copies.

(Confederate.)

SP | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Henry H. H. H.
Pr, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

On Extra duty as regular

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 24, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

H | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Henry Hauser

Pos, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

On Extra duty as Carpenter

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Henry Hauser

Por, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

On Extra duty as Carpenter

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W. J. Mayfield

(556)

Copy 100

Confederate.

H | Capt. Jones' Light Batt'y. | Texas.

Henry Hausseler

Pvt., } Capt. O. G. Jones' Light Battery,
Texas Artillery.

Residence Galveston.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of O. G. Jones' Light Battery, 6 P's, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Capt. O. G. Jones,
surrendered at New Orleans, La., by Gen. E. K.
Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at——
June —, 1865.

Roll dated Not Contd

Number of roll:

75

(539b)

J. T. Newby

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. | Jones Batty | Tex

H. Hausler

Jones Battery

Appears on a

Return

of the Light Artillery Corps, District of Texas,
New Mexico and Arizona,

for Not stated, 186 .
Return mutilated

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Co. Carpenter

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This appears to have been a temporary field organization of
the various independent Texas batteries under the command of
Col. Smith P. Hankhead.

* Remarks indicate this is a Return for February, 1864.

G. E. Jones

(667)

610

Copyist.

✓ ¹⁰⁴ *Heath Marcus*

**Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50477560	20
2	7697	21
3	7798	22
4	7844	23
5	7879	24
6	7923	25
7	46278030	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

H | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Marcus Leath

Prz, Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted: When Sept 26, 1862.

Where Houston

By whom Capt Leath

Period 3 mos

Last paid: Apr 1863

By whom Capt Leath

To what time June 3, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1862) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 20, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

H | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

M. Heath

Prof, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With the 1st Co. at the
mouth of*

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W. Mayfield

(656)

Copy

(Confederate.)

H | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

John, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*As the month of June 1861. The first
piece of one 6' dr.*

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 26, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

H | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

M. Heath

Pos, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*!

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

On Extra duty in camp

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 32 (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 21, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

H | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

M. Heath

Com, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

On Extra duty as commander

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

H | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

M. Heath

Port, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

On Extra duty as transfer

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was mustered in June 26, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

22

(656)

W. S. Mayfield
Copyist.

Confederate.

H | **Capt. Jones' Light Batt'y. Texas.**

Marcus Heath.

Pvt. { **Capt. O. G. Jones' Light Battery,
Texas Artillery.**

Residence *Houston*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of O. G. Jones' Light Battery, 6 P's, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Capt. O. G. Jones,
surrendered at New Orleans, La., by Gen. E. K.
Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at ———
June —, 1865.

Roll dated *Nov 1864*

Number of roll:

75

(639b)

J. T. Kinney

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A | *Jones Batts* | *Tex*

M. Heath

Ort. *Jones Battery*

Appears on a

Return

of the Light Artillery Corps, District of Texas,
New Mexico and Arizona,

for *Not stated*, 186 .
Return mutilated

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Engineer. T. & O. R.R. Sp Order
No 63. Apl 22/63

This appears to have been a temporary field organization of
the various independent Texas batteries under the command of
Col. Smith P. Hankhead.

* Remarks indicate this is a Return for February, 1864.

(661)

G. E. Jones

6110

Copyist.

105
Heideman, Chr.

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50477294	2	
2	7373	3	
3	7500	4	
4	7463	5	
5	7562	6	
6	7712	7	
7	7846	8	
8	46273031	9	
9	51248076	10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Ch. Heide man

Port, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

1st + 2nd, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 20, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. Mayfield

Copy

(Confederate.)

N | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

For _____, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *San Antonio*, 186 *3*

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 *2*.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom *L. J. Jones*

To what time _____, 186 *3*.

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 20, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

(Confederate.)

H | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

C. Habraman

Priv. { Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y A,
L. Art'y, Fontaine's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for mch & apr, 1863.

Enlisted: apr 1, 1863.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

transferred to apr
Drum became invalid for
Light Artillery

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 1d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

H. H. Mayfield

(652)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Chas. Heideman

Col { Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y A,
L. Art'y, Fontaine's Batt'n *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 2*, 1862.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *E. G. Fontaine*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *W. H. Stacy*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Instructed service on
the steamer Mary Bell*

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 23, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 20, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(552)

W. H. Stacy
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Chr. Heideman

Por, Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *four* *Dec*, 186 *3*

Enlisted: *Jan* *3*, 186 *2*

When

Where *By* *reason*

By whom *Capt Fontaine*

Period *war*

Last paid: *4*

By whom *St. Louis*

To what time *Jan 31*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 15, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 24, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(542)

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

H 1

Ch. Hildeman
Private, Fontaine's Battalion

Appears on a

Return

of Fontaine's Battalion of Light Artillery,
for the month of June, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service
St. Louis, Mo.

The 7th Battalion Field Artillery, Trans-Mississippi Department, C. S. A. (also known as the 7th and as Fontaine's Battalion Light Artillery) was a temporary field organization composed of independent batteries.

Ch. Hildeman

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Chas. Heideman

_____, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

at the picket Camp digging wells

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 22, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W. S. Mayfield

(666)

Copy 1st.

(Confederate.)

H | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Chr. Haideman

For, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Company

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1863. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W. S. Mayfield

(656)

Copyist

Confederate.

H | Capt. Jones' Light Batt'y. | Texas.

C. Heideman,
Pvt., { Capt. O. G. Jones' Light Battery,
Texas Artillery.

Residence *Galveston.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of O. G. Jones' Light Battery, 6 P's, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Capt. O. G. Jones,
surrendered at New Orleans, La., by Gen. E. K.
Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at ———
June —, 1865.

Roll dated *1st of October*

Number of roll:

75

(689b)

J. T. Kinsley

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. Jones St. Battery Tex.

Charles Heidman

Miss Jones St. Battery, Tex.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	Feb. Int. Tertian	
Admitted	Sept. 8	, 1863.
Returned to duty		, 186
Discharged from service		, 186
Deserted	Sept. 20	, 1863.
Furloughed	Sept. 21	, 1863.
Died		, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 186

M. Johnson

No. 1001

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Palestine Tex
this 20th day of July, 1865.

Wm. H. Anderson
Lieut. Col. Light Artillery
Witness to March 3rd 1865
D. V. Z. Agent
in Red Man Co.

✓ ¹⁰⁶
Heideman William

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50477293	21	
2	7418	22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *C. S. Navy*
" " *W. Heideman, 1 Tex. H. Art.*

(Confederate.)

H | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Wm Heideman

Priv....., Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*....., 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 30*....., 1862.

Where *Galveston*.....

By whom *Capt Fontaine*.....

Period *1 mo*.....

Last paid: *L. M. Starr*.....

By whom *L. M. Starr*.....

To what time *1 Oct 31*....., 1862.

Present or absent *Present*.....

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 2d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield
(642) Copy.

(Confederate.)

Jr Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Wm Steideman

Capt, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 3*, 1862.

Where *Texarkana*

By whom *Capt Steideman*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Steideman*

To what time *Jan 3*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred to the 1st Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 12 1861. and became (1st) April 23, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.*

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 23, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Wm Steideman

(642)

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Wm *Jones Batty* *Tex*

Hindman
Jones Batters

Appears on a **Return**
of the Light Artillery Corps, District of Texas,
New Mexico and Arizona, 186

Not stated
Return mutilated
Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:
Transfer for Battery Wagon

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This appears to have been a temporary field organization of
the various independent Texas batteries under the command of
Col. Smith P. Bankhead.
*Remarks indicate this is a Return for February, 1864.

H. E. Jones
410

Copyist.

✓ 107
Heinzberger E.

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30477563	20	
2	7690	21	
3	7847	22	
4	46273033	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

H | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

S. Heingerber
Pr, Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Nov & Dec, 1863

Enlisted: *man*, 1863.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 20, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(442)

Copy 104

(Confederate.)

H | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

E. Heingelberger

Pos., Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With the 4th Regt Texas Heavy
Artillery at the mouth of Carey*

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 23, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W. S. Macpherson

(556)

Copy

(Confederate.)

Ad | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

E. H. Hanger

_____, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Company

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1863. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

E. H. Hanger

N Confederate.
| Capt. Jones' Light Batt'y. Texas.

E. Heinzelberger,
Pvt., { Capt. O. G. Jones' Light Battery,
Texas Artillery.

Residence *Houston.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of O. G. Jones' Light Battery, 6 P's, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Capt. O. G. Jones,
surrendered at New Orleans, La., by Gen. E. K.
Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at —
June —, 1865.

Roll dated *Not*

Number of roll:

75

(659b)

J. T. Kinsey

Copyist.

106
Henkey Anton

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Sgt. Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50477050	2	
2	7106	3	
3	7103	4	
4	7183	5	
5	7259	6	
6	7345	7	
7	7429	8	
8	7613	9	
9	46272990	10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

H | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Anton Hinckley
Or _____, Capt. Jos. J. Cook's Company.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Harrisburg Tex*

Muster-in to date *June 25, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1861

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 15, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 22, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 20, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

W.S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

H

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Anton Hensley

Priv

, Capt. Jos. J. Cook's Company.*

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 25 to Aug 31*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *June 25*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *R. H. Heyworth*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from enlistment*

To what time . 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 25, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

H | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Anton Henkey

5 Sq 1, Capt. Jos. J. Cook's Company.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 20 to Aug 31*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When

June 20, 1861.

Where

Galveston

By whom

1st day week

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Payable from

To what time

enlistment, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 26, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 26, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

H | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Anton Henkey

5 Sgt. { Capt. Sidney T. Fontaine's Co.,
1 Reg't Art'y, Regulars.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Dec 31*, 1861.

Enrolled:

When *June 25*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Ralph Keyworth*

Mustered into service:

When *June 25*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Ralph Keyworth*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Richardson*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1861.

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 24, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Bank mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(643)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y.

Texas.

1st Co., Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 26, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

H | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Antoa Henkey
1 Sgt, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *June 25*, 186*1*.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *R. M. Keyworth*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *J. M. Story*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 26, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Anton Henkey

Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y A,
L. Art'y, Fontaine's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March - Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 20

1863.

Where

Galveston

By whom

P. H. Heyworth

Period

1 year

Last paid

By whom

To what time

March 25

1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 2d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. Heyworth

(662)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

John H. Jones
Capt. May, Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y L. Art'y.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1861*, 186 *2*.

Enlisted:

When *June 25*, 186 *1*.

Where *Salinas*

By whom *R. H. Reynolds*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *A. H. Jones*

To what time *June 25*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 1st (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

H Confederate.
Capt. Jones' Light Batt'y. Texas.

Anton Hanky
Sgt. Major, / Capt. O. G. Jones' Light Battery,
Texas Artillery.

Residence *Galveston*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of O. G. Jones' Light Battery, 6 P's, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Capt. O. G. Jones,
surrendered at New Orleans, La., by Gen. E. K.
Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at
June —, 1865.

Roll dated *Not Dated*

Number of roll:

75

(689b)

J. T. Hanky

Copyist.

109
Henry Nelson

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50477296	2	
2	7375	21	
3	7507	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17			
18			
19			

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

7 | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

McLean Henry
Pat, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 24*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Detached service 2.
Sept. 20 to May 24, 1862.*

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(642)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Jr | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

a Nelson Henry
Pvt....., Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb*....., 1863.

Enlisted:
When *May 24*....., 1862.

Where *Texarkana*.....

By whom *J. L. Phelps*.....

Period *6*.....

Last paid: *10*.....

By whom *J. L. Phelps*.....

To what time *Oct 31*....., 1862.

Present or absent *absent*.....

Remarks: *Service*.....

Q. Supp since May 24, 1862.

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 26, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

St | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Nelson Perry

Pos { Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y A,
L. Art'y, Fontaine's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*since transferred
deserted*

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 25, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 20, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

110
Hansen Martin

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50477565-

2 7883

3 46273035-

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Martin Hansen
1 Texas Heavy Art.

(Confederate.)

H | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Martin, H. Jones

Capt., Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for the year, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 17, 1863.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

2, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 22, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 20, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company, Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. M. L. L. L.

(Confederate.)

H

Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

M. Henson

Prs

, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

~~Commissioned~~ officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Company lost

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 23, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W. S. Mayfield

(656)

Copy 121

Confederate.

H | Capt. Jones' Light Batt'y. | Texas.

Martin Henson.

Pvt., { Capt. O. G. Jones' Light Battery,
Texas Artillery.

Residence Galveston.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of O. G. Jones' Light Battery, 6 P's, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Capt. O. G. Jones,
surrendered at New Orleans, La., by Gen. E. K.
Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at ———
June —, 1865.

Roll dated May 26, 1865

Number of roll:

75

(639b)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

Hess Anton

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50477564	2	
2	7650	3	
3	7698	4	
4	7799	5	
5	46863809	6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Anton Weiss

Wm, Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Anton Weiss*, 1863.

Enlisted: *Apr. 13*, 1863.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 15, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 20, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 20, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Mapp

Copy 101

(Confederate.)

H

Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

G. Hess

Prof

, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Company Cook

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 22, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W. Mafford

(Confederate.)

H | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

A. H. Jones

Pr, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With the 1st Texas Heavy Artillery
month of June*

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

H. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

H | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Best
Port, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*4*!

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*At the mouth of Brazos River in
Rifle piece - one killed.*

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at
New Orleans, La., on the day set opposite the
name.

Place of residence

Complexion ; hair

Eyes ; height ft. in.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

78

(666)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. Jones Lt. Art. Tex.

Antone Hess

Bvt. Jones Lt. Art.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Rheumatism Chronic

Admitted Sept. 8 , 1863

Returned to duty Sept. 10 , 1863.

Discharged from service , 186 .

Deserted , 186 .

Furloughed , 186 .

Died , 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 186

H. Johnson

112
Hewitt, John H.

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50477464	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

L

Jones' Co., L. Art'y.

Texas.

John H. Hewitt

Pos

{ Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y A,
L. Art'y, Fontaine's Batt'n.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *April 1*, 1863.

Where *House Springs*

By whom *Capt. O. G. Jones*

Period *March*

Last paid:

By whom *pay del from ...*

To what time

186

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

*On sick furlough
April 23 '63. Discharged
Conscription April 17 '63*

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d, Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 31, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(652)

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

St. Light Duty

Joseph F. Hewitt

But Capt Jones Light Duty

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Dysentery acute
Admitted April 14, 1863.
Returned to duty May 4, 1863.
Discharged from service, 186 .
Deserted, 186 .
Furloughed, 186 .
Died, 186 .
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 152

H. Johnson

✓ 113
Holman, John

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50477211</i>	20
2	<i>7292</i>	21
3	<i>7372</i>	22
4	<i>7465</i>	23
5	<i>7615</i>	24
6	<i>7636</i>	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK:

See also *C. S. Navy*
" " *1 Texas Heavy Artillery*

(Confederate.)

H | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

John Holeran

Pr { Capt. Sidney T. Fontaine's Co.,
1 Reg't Art'y, Regulars.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *dated Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Enrolled:

When *Dec 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Capt S. T. Fontaine*

Mastered into service:

When *Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Capt S. T. Fontaine*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt S. T. Fontaine*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Remarks: *Joined by transfer Dec 1, 1861
Transfer from Co. E, 1st Reg't, Dec
1861 by order of Maj. J. S. Cook*

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 20, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Rank mark:

W. Mayfield

(62)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

27 | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

John Holman
Private, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 29, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom Col M. A. Reynolds

Period May

Last paid:

By whom L. J. May

To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 26, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 26, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Over, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 29, 1861.

Where

Greensboro

By whom

J. H. Reynolds

Period

Last paid:

By whom

W. H. Boy

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 25, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 20, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

4 | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

John L. Loleran

Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y A,
L. Art'y, Fontaine's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted. *June 29*, 1861.

When

Where *Galveston*

By whom *J. H. Gayworth*

Period *Mar*

Last paid *Mar*

By whom *J. H. Gayworth*

To what time *Feb 29*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *absent without leave since April 30, 1863*

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 30, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(652)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14 | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

John H. Loran

14, Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *June 25*, 186*1*.

Where *Salvador*

By whom *A. H. Keyworth*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186*6*

Present or absent

Remarks: *transferred to 65. May
by order of Maj Gen Warrick*

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

Sh | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

C. Holeran

Pos, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Nov 1, 1862.

Place Kiblett's Camp, La

Remarks: Transferred to the Navy by
order Maj. Genl. Magruder.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 2d Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 22, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W. S. Mayfield

(656)

Copyist.

Head of the Eastern Submarine
Christiansburg Oct 17/63

Respectfully forwarded
P. N. Bucklett
Actg Brig. Genl. Comdg

Res. received
to U.S. Army.
Gen. Bucklett
for an expression
of opinion -

1/2 Command
Major Gen. Mayhew
Ed. J. ...
Ady
Oct. 17/63

#9308
E. S. D. Oct 17/63 & 98.

Sabine Pass
Oct. 14/63
O. G. Jones
Capt. Comdg S. Battery

~~John H. ...~~
RECONSTRUCTION
REBEL ARMY
WAR DEPARTMENT

Requesting the trans-
fer of certain men
of my Command to
the U.S. Navy

H. S. Sabine Pass
Oct. 14/63
Respectfully for-
warded

H. Bucklett
Col Comdg S. Bat
m. m.

Dist. H. S. Oct 14/63

Respectfully returned to
Cape Turner with the
remark that the commu-
nication alluded to is
the within has now passed
through this office & I
am therefore unable "to ex-
press an opinion" on it

P. L. ...
Actg Brig. Genl. Comdg
Circuit S. S. ...
Oct 21/63
H. S. ...
Houston (Oct 23/63)

Respectfully, returned
to Capt. E. P. Turner
a. l. s. m. m. the
statement that the
communication of the
of by Capt. Jones is
in the office
the ...
m. m. when ...
(over)

Let. H. S. Oct 21/63

Saturday Pass Oct 11th 1861

Major S. T. Tintin,
Chief of City East Tex Iron Works
Houston

Major S. T. Tintin

Major S. T. Tintin

Commanding the West
Texas City, and
the Texas City
the Texas City
the Texas City

Last month I addressed a Communica-
tion to Maj. Maguire, then Chief of
City requesting certain men of my Com-
mand to be transferred to the Navy

Commander Leon Smith has
signified his willingness to receive them
& place them on the steamer Sachin
Their names are as follows

John Holleran

John Wallace

John Smith Jr

Ed. Day

Wm. D. D. D.

By issuing the order for the transfer
of these men from my Command
you will greatly increase its efficiency
for reasons previously stated & benefit the
Service generally - Very Respectfully

Yours Obedt. Servt

Capt. D. D. D.
Capt. D. D. D.

113
Holmes Charles

**Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Bugler | *Bugler*

CARD NUMBERS.

51848044

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein *0*
Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

Chas. Holmes

Appears on a

Return
of Fontaine's Battalion of Light Artillery,
for the month of July, 1863.

Station _____
Remarks: _____

Place San Juan 1863
Remarks: Returned to the city

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 7th Battalion Field Artillery, Trans Mississippi Department, C. S. A. (also known as the 7th and as Fontaine's Battalion Light Artillery) was a temporary field organization composed of independent batteries.

14 Success

✓ *114*
Holmes William

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | *2. M. Sergt.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50477295</i>	20
2	<i>7874</i>	21
3	<i>7462</i>	22
4	<i>7521</i>	23
5	<i>7896</i>	24
6	<i>7948</i>	25
7	<i>46272921</i>	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

H | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

H^m H. Jones

Pr 1....., Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 20*....., 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 2d*....., 1862.

Where *St. Louis*.....

By whom *J. H. Phillips*.....

Period *war*.....

Last paid:

By whom *J. H. Phillips*.....

To what time *Oct 3*....., 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *On detached service 2.
Sept. 1861 - May 20, 1862*

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 25, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Wm. Mafford

(Confederate.)

H | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

....., Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 3*, 186 *3*.

Enlisted:

When 186 *3*.

Where

By whom

D. B. Philips

Period

Last paid:

By whom

L. H. Stoy

To what time

Oct 3

186 *2*.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*On detached service
since May 24, 1862, 2. Sept.*

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

A | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

N^m Holmes

Cor { Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y A,
L. Art'y, Fontaine's Batt'n *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *mch 25*, 186 *3*

Enlisted:
When *May 24*, 186 *2*.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *L. E. Phillips*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:
By whom *H. Story*

To what time *Feb 25*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 26, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Maxwell

(Confederate.)

sd | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Wm. H. Jones
Co., Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov - Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted: *May 24*, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 26, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 26, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

H | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Wm Holmes

Sgt, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*
Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On Furlough at Belvoir for
27 days since June 1st.*

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

H | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Wm. Jones

_____, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*
Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 1862 ✓

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In the organization

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Confederate.

H

Capt. Jones' Light Batt'y. Texas.

Wm Holmes.

Q.M.Sgt. { Capt. O. G. Jones' Light Battery,
Texas Artillery.

Residence Galveston.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of O. G. Jones' Light Battery, 6 P's, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Capt. O. G. Jones,
surrendered at New Orleans, La., by Gen. E. K.
Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at ———
June —, 1865.

Roll dated not dated.

Number of roll:

75

(689b)

J. T. Kinley

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Q

William Holmes
Pat. & Co. Books

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates on extra
duty in the service of the Q. M. Dept., at Gal-
veston, Texas,

during the month of *Sept*, 1862.

In what capacity employed *bookkeeper*

Term of service:

From

, 1862.

To

, 1862.

No. of days

Amount of pay, \$

Signer's name

Remarks:

Book mark:

(668)

A. C. Duncan

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Hy arty Per
William Holmes

Pvt Co A Cooks Cav

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay
for November, 1862.
Harrisburg, Texas

Date, 186
Occupation Cartman

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From Nov 1, 186

To Nov 30, 186

Months

Days

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No. 38

Master
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt James C

1864

William Holmes

Pvt Co A Cooks Cav

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for December

Houston, Texas, 1862

Date

Occupation Driving cart, 186

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From Dec 1

To Dec 31

Months

Days

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No. 39

Motter

Copyist.

Capt. James C.

Gen. S. A. A.

C

(CONFEDERATE.)

QV 1

William S. ...
Public ...

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates on extra
duty in the service of the Q. M. Dept., at Gal-
veston, Texas,

during the month of *August*, 186*2*.

In what capacity employed *Butler*

Term of service:

From *July 1*, 186*2*.

To *August 1*, 186*2*.

No. of days *31*

Amount of pay, \$ *10.00*

Signer's name *W. S. ...*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. ...

(CONFEDERATE.)

Dee

William Holmes

Pvt. Co. A, Cook's Regt.

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty
at Houston, Tex.
during month of Dec., 1862.

By whose order employed

Nature of service Cartman

TERM OF SERVICE:

From 1-31, 1862

To, 1862

Remarks:

Roll No.

2152

Staer

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Per

William Holmes

Pvt. Co. A, Cook's Regt.

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty
at Galveston & Va. Pt.
during month of Oct., 1862.

By whose order employed

Nature of service

Imetr

TERM OF SERVICE:

From

To

1 - 31

186

186

Remarks:

2151

Roll No.

Stager

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Test

William Holmes

Priv. Co. A. Cooke's Regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay 186

for 186

Date

Occupation

June
Teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

To

Months

Days

June 1 186
30 186

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks:

2.50
Wm. Holmes
2 m. Sept. 1st
Western Tex.

Roll No.

591

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

get

William Holmes

Pvt. W. A. Cook's Regt.

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty

at Harrisburg, Tex.

during month of Nov., 1862.

By whose order employed

Nature of service Cartman

TERM OF SERVICE:

1 - 30

186

From

186

To

Remarks:

2150

Roll No.

Staen v

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

William Holmes

Pvt Co A Cooks

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay
for October

Virginia Point, Texas, 1862

Date
Occupation teamster, 186

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From Oct 1

To Oct 31

Months, 186

Days, 186

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No. 40

Master
Copyist.

No. 32.

No. *22* ABSTRACT G. *3d* Qr., 186*3*

Company *Light Artillery*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For *September* 186*3*

Issued *September 13* 186*3*

Capt Jones
lt arty
Texas

J. Duf

No. 32.

REQUISITION for forage, for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of *Capt. W. J. Jones*
Light Artillery C. S. Army, for *12* days, commencing the *13* of *September* 186 *3*
 and ending on the *24th* of *September* 186 *3* at *Beaumont*

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Lbs. of Corn.	Lbs. Barley.	Lbs. of Oats.	Lbs. of Hay.	Lbs. Fodder.	CORN.	BA'LY.	OATS.	HAY.	FOD'R.	
												Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
	<i>2</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>	<i>.</i>		<i>240</i>					
Required.....																	
On hand, to be deducted.....																	
To be supplied.....																	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

C. W. William Holmes
 Commanding.

RECEIVED AT *Beaumont* on the *13th* of *September* 186 *3* of *Capt. W. J. Jones*
 Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army. *200* pounds of corn,
~~pounds of barley~~ *20* pounds of oats,
~~pounds of hay, and~~ *20* pounds of fodder, in full
 of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

C. W. William Holmes

Homuth, Lewis

Capt. James C. Tex. Light Arty
(Co. A)

(CONFEDERATE)

Pr.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also

(CONFEDERATE).

✕
Louis Homath.

Pvt. Co. A. Lt. Arty. Regt.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 29, 1865.

Residence Fayette Co., Tex.

Number of roll: 3

CRESS
Copyist.

Capit Jones' Co. Texas L. Ariz

52802398

Lewis Hornum

1812

Q. 12

No 1474,

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Lewis Hamuth Jr. Co. "A" Light Artillery, Capt. Jones

Done at Columbus, Texas, this)

..... 29th day of July, 1865.)

David Harvey

Captain U. S. V., Provost Marshal.

Fayette Canby

Hopkins G. V.

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50477212	20
2	7291	21
3	7417	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *C. S. Navy*
" " *Hopkins, 1 Tex Hvy Arty.*

(Confederate.)

H | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

G. H. Hopkins

Prof { Capt. Sidney T. Fontaine's Co.,
1 Reg't Art'y, Regulars.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *date Dec 31*, 1861.

Enrolled:

When *Oct 31*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Capt S. T. Fontaine*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 31*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Capt S. T. Fontaine*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt S. T. Fontaine*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1861.

Remarks:

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

G. W. Hapline
Pop, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 1861*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Oct 31*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Capt. Satter*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *W. H. Hapline*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

H

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 25, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary 2nd organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. J. Hapline

(672)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

G. H. Hopkins
Pop....., Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*....., 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Oct 31*....., 186*1*.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Feb 1*....., 186*2*.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred to 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 20, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.*

Book mark:

✓ 1152
Houston P. N.

**Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51848070

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ **BOOK MARK**

✓ **See also**

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

P. F. Fontaine
Private 3rd Battalion Light Artillery

Appears on a

Return

of Fontaine's Battalion of Light Artillery,
for the month of *2*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Company 1st Battalion
March 1863

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 7th Battalion Field Artillery, Trans-Mississippi Department, C. S. A. (also known as the 7th and as Fontaine's Battalion Light Artillery) was a temporary field organization composed of independent batteries.

(044)

Alfred S. ...
Copyist.

✓ 1156
Howard W G

**Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51848090</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

W. B. Howard
Pr. Co. B. Fontaine's Battalion Light Artillery.

Appears on a

Return

of Fontaine's Battalion of Light Artillery,
for the month of June, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Went sick for 10 days by M. B. H. H. H. H.
Houston for 10 days from July 1st to 10th.

The 7th Battalion Field Artillery, Trans-Mississippi Department, C. S. A. (also known as the 7th and as Fontaine's Battalion Light Artillery) was a temporary field organization composed of independent batteries.

✓ ¹¹⁶
Hubele Frank

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50477566	2	
2	7631	3	
3	7657	4	
4	7718	5	
5	7763	6	
6	7806	7	
7	7854	8	
8	7891	9	
9	7929	10	
10	46273036	11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

A
F. Huels
Co. Jones Lt. Battery.

Age ... years.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of

Jan

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Disabled

Name of surgeon giving certificate

Surg. Riddell

When detailed

186

By whose order employed

Maj. Gen. Walker

Nature of service

1st Class Saddler

Remarks

Sick

Miscellaneous File No. 289.

O. T. Taylor

(21)

8601

Copyist.

Confederate
Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Frank Hubert
Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y L. Art'y.*

Company Master Roll
Appears on

of the organization named above,
for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's
Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy
Artillery, as Company A, September 12, 1861, and became (1st)
Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment to a temporary field organization
known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 25, 1862, and
finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Cook mark:

Wm. M. Cook
Captain

(Confederate.)

H

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Fraas Stuhels

Por, Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 2*, 1863.

Where *Salmonston*

By whom *Capt. Stuhels*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay was nominalist*

To what time *Mar*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *See list of names by Co.*

Order of March 10, 1863.

*This company was numbered in June 16, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 1st (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 22, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

H | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Frank S. Hubert

Port, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov 13*, 186*3*.

Place *Beaumont*

Remarks: *added as concept*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

N

Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Trans. Habelle

Per

, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Saddler B. M. L. Art'y. transferred by
Order No. 206 Nov 19/63*

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 2d Cook's, Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 25, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

(666)

W. Mayfield

Copy.

(Confederate.)

H | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Francis Dubelle

Pr, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dr. Mr. Dupont Jones for 10/1863.
order No 306, Nov 10/1863.

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 24, 1863. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Wm. Macgill

(566)

Copy 1st

(Confederate.)

H | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Trans. Subeles

Port, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Dr. Mr. Capt. at Houston by A.P.
Order's 300, for 100.*

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 26, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Wm. Marshall

(1866)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

4 | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Trans. Subele

For, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Saddled Mr. Cooper, Austin by
Spencer, Jan. 12, 1863.

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 20, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

✓ Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Frank Lubbe

Det, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On det service 2 r. Mr. Dep't of
Houston by 4. Santa Job. 1 r. 1/2 s.*

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 2, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W. S. Mayfield

(656)

Copy

(Confederate.)

H | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Trans. Subele.

Port, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det Service 2. m. Capt. A. Houston
to 1000. 10.06. 1864.*

* This company was organized in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

14 | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

Trans Hubele

(for), Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*
Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On Dec 22 M. Capt. Houston
Sp. Order No. 22, July 6, 1864.*

* This company was mustered in June 2, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 24, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

(660)

W.S. Macfarland

Copy

H Confederate.
| Capt. Jones' Light Batt'y. Texas.

Frank Hubele
Pvt., | Capt. O. G. Jones' Light Battery,
Texas Artillery.

Residence *Galveston.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of O. G. Jones' Light Battery, 6 P's, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Capt. O. G. Jones,
surrendered at New Orleans, La., by Gen. E. K.
Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at —
June —, 1865.

Roll dated *Not dated.*

Number of roll:

75

(689b)

J. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

71

B

J. Hubert
Priv. Jones Battery
Age 43 years.

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas.,

for the month of Dec., 1864.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition Disabled

Name of surgeon giving certificate

Surge. Riddell

When detailed

186

By whose order employed

Major Genl. Magruder

Nature of service

1st Class Saddler

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 288.

G. C. Thompson

(601)

5500

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

F. Hubble

Jones Light Battery

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of Dec.,

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra duty:

By whose order employed

Genl. J. B. Magruder

Nature of service

Saddler

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 285.

G. C. Thompson

(881)

6406

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

J. Huble

Jones Light Battery

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of Nov.

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

List of persons in the employ of Capt. E. P. Gaines,
Post Q. M.:

By whose order

Maj. Gen. J. B. Magruder

How employed

Saddler

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 284.

G. C. Thompson

(661)

6407

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H Light Battery 74

F. H. Huble

Pitt Jones Co Light Battery

Appears on a

Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates, employed on extra duty as mechanics and laborers at Houston, Texas, by E. P. Gaines, Capt. and A. Q. M.,

during the month of Dec 1863

By whose order employed

Maj Gen J B Magruder

Nature of service

Saddler

Remarks:

Detailed Nov 1863

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(663)

4333

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | Jones Battery Tex

F. Hubale

Priv Jones Battery

Appears on a

Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates employed by Capt. H. E. Loebnitz, A. Q. M., at Houston, Texas,

during the month of Nov, 1864

Nature of service Harness Maker

Physical condition Disabled

By whose order employed

Maj Gen Magruder

Remarks:

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | L. B. Barry | Tex

T. Hubler
Pvt Jones Co L. B. Barry

Appears on a

Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty as mechanics and laborers at Houston, Texas, by Capt. John E. Garey, A. Q. M., during 1864.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

By whose order employed

Maj Genl Magruder

In what capacity employed

Saddler

Remarks: On duty at the
Post designated by
Capacity employed

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | *Jones Batty* | *Tex*

Frank Hubele

Prst

Jones Battery

Appears on a

Return

of the Light Artillery Corps, District of Texas,
New Mexico and Arizona,

for

Not stated

, 186 .*

Return mutilated

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

2 M. Dept. Houston Sp Order

306 Nov 10/63

This appears to have been a temporary field organization of
the various independent Texas batteries under the command of
Col. Smith P. Bankhead.

*Remarks indicate this is a Return for February, 1864.

G. E. Jones

(661)

6410

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H Jones Battery Tex
F. Herbele
Pvt Jones Battery

Appears on a

Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty as clerks, mechanics, etc., at Houston, Texas, by Capt. H. E. Loebnitz, A. Q. M.,

during the month of Feb, 1865.

Physical condition Disabled

Name of surgeon giving certificate

Surgeon Riddell

By whose order employed

Maj Gen Walker

Nature of service Saddler

1 Class

Remarks: Died Feb 7
1865

Book mark:

(123)

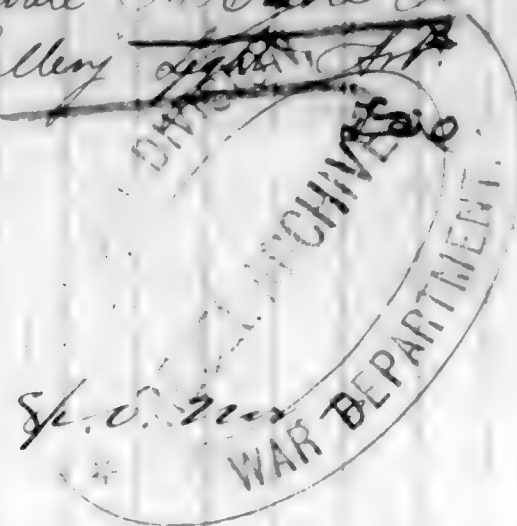
J. B. Hyatt

Houston Tex

Dated Nov 9th 1863
Recd

E P Gaines
Capt V A L M

Asking for the detail of
Private ^{Humble} ~~W. C. Cable~~ Jones
Battery ~~Light Art~~



Houston Texas
Nov 9th 1863,

Maj

I have the honor to request that Private
Frederick Hubble, Jones Battery of Light Artillery
be detailed in the saddle department under my charge.

I am very respectfully,
Your Obedt Servt

Maj C. M. Mason

Atk.

Houston Texas

E. P. Cairnes

Capt & A. L. No
page

(P.S.) I will thank you to preserve the certificates, which
you find herein enclosed, as the applicant wishes me
to keep them, whether the petition is granted or not,

Obligi Yours Truly

E. P. Cairnes

Capt

Surgeon Sam. Nagles statement

" S. H. Duval. do

" G. Holland "

Dr. G. H. Jagers " attached

} of disability,
accompanying this
form returned Capt
Cairnes as requested

Cairnes

Office Board of
Examiners Carl Hoopl-
Houston July 23rd 1864

Private Theodore Suble of
Jones Lt. Battery 2nd Minn
Examined by this Board
find that he is unfit
for duty on account
of illness but make no
recommendation
Permanent Detail in 2nd Min
Sept -

W. P. Russell

Surgeon

John H. Russell

Asst. Surgeon

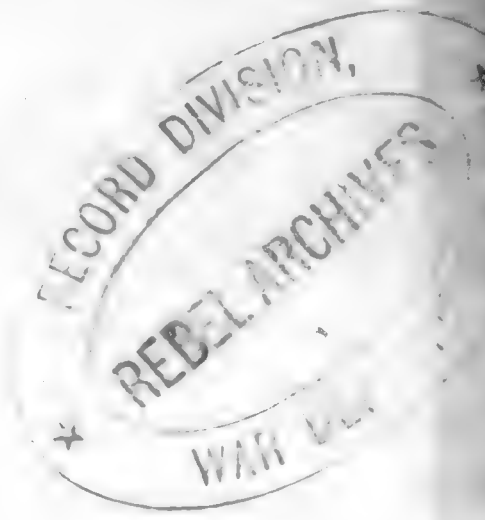
Ch. H. Russell

Lt. L. Russell

Lt. L. Russell

Asst. Surgeon

File
Co. July 26th 1864



Office Ins. & M.
Houston 25, 1864

This is to certify that Sgt.
J. H. Hulse of Jones' Lt.
Battery is a detailed
man in the Camp
Shop under my charge de-
tailed by order of Major
Geo. H. Hulse.

J. E. Slocum
Capt. & M.

✓ 116^a
Hutchins Marcellus

**Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>51848091</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 3

Number of personal papers herein 3

✓ BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

Marcellus Hutchinson
Pvt. Co. B. Fontaine's Battalion

Appears on a

Return

of Fontaine's Battalion of Light Artillery,
for the month of *June*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

absent sick for 30 days from June 7 to
Houston for 30 days from June 7 to

The 7th Battalion Field Artillery, Trans-Mississippi Department, C. S. A. (also known as the 7th and as Fontaine's Battalion Light Artillery) was a temporary field organization composed of independent batteries.

(644)

3433

Copyist.

✓ ¹¹⁷
Jenkins V. E.

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50477055-	2	
2	7136	3	
3	7213	4	
4	7298	5	
5	7419	6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

2 | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

W. H. Jones
Prof, Capt. Jos. J. Cook's Company.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Warrensburg, Mo.*

June 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 25*, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 22, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. Jones

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

W. V. Jenkins

Cor

Capt. Jos. J. Cook's Company.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June to Aug 7*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *June 25*, 1861.

Where *Gallatin*

By whom *R. H. Heyworth*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *pay due from*

To what time *enlistment*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery (1st) April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

N. V. Jenkins
Pvt. {

Capt. Sidney T. Fontaine's Co.,
1 Reg't Art'y, Regulars.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

date Dec 31, 1861.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

*June 25 -
Galveston, 1861.
Capt N. Heyworth*

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

*June 25 -
Galveston, 1861.
Capt N. Heyworth*

Last paid:

By whom

Capt W. C. Anderson

To what time

Dec 31

Remarks:

, 1861.

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 21, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Bank mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copy.

(Confederate.)

J | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

M. V. Fontaine's

Priv, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 25*, 1862.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Col M. A. Seymour*

Period *May 1*

Last paid:

By whom *L. H. Story*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 20, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 20, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

H. J. Jones

Art

, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan - Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 25, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom E. H. Heyworth

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time Oct 1, 1861.

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred by order of Maj. Gen. B. B. Magruder.

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 2d Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 24, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE)

Jones' Co. L. Arty.

Tex.

W. V. Jenkins

A

Pvt. Co. A.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

186

Date Mar. 14

, 186 2.

Occupation Laborer

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From Oct. 24, 186 1

To Nov. 15, 186 1

Months

Days 23

Rate of pay 25¢ per day

Signature

Remarks: Galveston, Tex.

Roll No.

Mary L. Renshaw
Copyist.

Vou N^o. Abs^t. gr 186

H. B. Jenkins Private
Co. A. Cooks Artillery

Paid the 18 day of Feb 186

\$34 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Co. A Artillery TEXAS Aug

Form No. 58.

Certificate to be given a Soldier at the time of his Discharge.

NOTE.—When this certificate is transferred, it must be, on the back, witnessed by a Commissioned Officer, if practicable, or some other reputable person well known to the Quartermaster.

I CERTIFY, That the within named W. V. Jenkins
 a Private of Captain Sidney J. Fontaine's Company (A) of the
Cook's Regiment of Artillery, born in New York
 in the State of New York, aged 28 years, 5 feet
10 1/2 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, and by profession
 a Farmer, was enlisted by R. W. Heyworth
 at Galveston, on the 28th day of June 1862
 to serve for the War years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of trans-
ferred to the Confederate States navy

The said Pr. W. V. Jenkins was last paid by Cajmaster L. W. Roy
 to include the 31st day of October, 1862, and has
 pay due from that time to the present date.

There is due to him _____ Dollars traveling
 expenses from _____, the place of discharge, to _____
 the place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him _____

He is indebted to the Confederate States five Dollars
 on account of Clothing over drawn

Given in duplicate at Galveston, this 18th day of February 1863

William Long 3rd Lieut
 Commanding Company.

Form No. 59.

For pay from <u>31st</u> of <u>October</u> , 186 <u>2</u> , to <u>18</u> of <u>February</u> , 186 <u>3</u> , being <u>3</u> months and <u>18</u> days, at <u>Twelve</u> Dollars per month,	<u>39.60</u>
For pay for traveling from _____ to _____, being _____ miles, at _____	
Amount,	<u>\$39.60</u>
Deduct for clothing overdrawn,	<u>5.00</u>
Balance paid,	<u>34.60</u>

Received of Captain Thompson Hanson C. S. Army, this 18
 day of February 1863, Thirty four Dollars
 and Sixty Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.)

W. V. Jenkins

WITNESS:

A. Roberts

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

No. 1112th 4th St
W. J. Jenkins
\$6.25
And Autoteel 1/1/82



The undersigned, Private of Company A, Cook's Regt Art, employed on extra duty as a Nurse, acknowledges to have received of Capt S. S. Sellers Asst Quartermaster C. S. A. at Virginia Point, the sum in full for the period mentioned —

Rank	Name	How employed	Term of service		No of days	Pay per day	Amount	
			From	To			\$	cts
Private	W. V. Jenkins	As Nurse at Sabine	Sept 4	Sept 20	25	25	6	25

I certify that the above is correct as per

Sidney Johnson

1st Lt Comd Co

Capt. S. S. Sellers Asst Quartermaster will pay the above amount

In: Horn

Co of Fort

Received Galveston, Texas, October 1st 1862 of Capt^m John S. Sellers - Asst M. C. S. A. the sum of Six Dollars and Twenty Five Cents in full of the above account
W. V. Jenkins

Comdg Garrison

Oct 3/62

Capt M J Fenderson.

CCS

will pay

the within bill

By order of
Col J D Cook

Comdg Garrison

C G Jones

Lt & A H Gung

No. 82. ✓

3d Nov. 1862

W. F. Jenkins

\$ 15.00

Paid September 30th 1862

To the Confederate States
To W. H. Den King Dr
1862

For Compensation of Galvins While
Employed as Hospital Steward
at Annapolis and Sabine Pass, Commencing
On the Third and ending On the Twenty
Eight of September 1862.

Twenty Five days @ \$5.00 per day \$125.00

I Certify that the Above Account is
Correct and just. and that he was actually employed
as above stated.

Wm. H. Hook Col
Comd Galveston

Received at Galveston Oct 3rd 1862
the Sum of fifteen Dollars from Capt
J. P. Pennington A. C. S. C. S. F. A. in
full of the Above Account

W. H. Pennington

✓ 117^a
Jirgins J. J.

Capt. Jones' Company

Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51848023

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

9

John S. ...
Pvt. ...

Appears on a

Return

of Fontaine's Battalion of Light Artillery,
for the month of *July*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date *...*, 186*2*.

Place *...*

Remarks: *...*

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 7th Battalion Field Artillery, Trans-Mississippi Department, C. S. A. (also known as the 7th and as Fontaine's Battalion Light Artillery) was a temporary field organization composed of independent batteries.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. | St. Battery Art. Tex.

John G. Johnson.

Ort. Jones St. Battery

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Haemorrhoids

Admitted Sept. 11 , 1863.

Returned to duty Sept. 15 , 1863

Discharged from service , 186 .

Deserted , 186 .

Furloughed , 186 .

Died , 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 186

John G. Johnson

James Henry
Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50477639	20
2	7618	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

J. G. Jones

Jos, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov 3*, 1863.

Place *Shettle Bluff La*

Remarks: *Transferred to Capt Vernon
by order of Maj Genl Magruder*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 22, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W. S. Mayfield

(1863)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Henry Jones

Por, Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 10

1863.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Transferred to Capt. Jones' Co. L. Art'y. Battalion by order of Genl. Mansfield

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 25, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. J. Mansfield

Copyist

COPY OF DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

VOUCHER No. 319

Paid the 9th day of Nov 1863

Henry F Jones Private

Shiras Battallion

Forty Eight Dollars

4th Bn. Tex. Arty

W. F. Jones Batt
Tex

(COPY)

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of

Private

of Company

Sheas

Battery

Texas

Volunteers.

NAME.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						Where Born.		Occupation.	Enlisted.				Last Paid.		BOUNTY.	
		Age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	State or Kingd.	Town or County.		When.	Where.	By whom.	Period.	By whom.	What Time.	PAID.	DEF.
H. F. Jones	Private	32	Grey	Brown	Fair	5	11	Kentucky		Farmer	Oct 6 th 1862	Victoria Tex	H. F. Jones	War	At Richmond Va	April 30 th 1863	"	"

REMARKS: I was captured at Arkansas Post Jan 11th 1863 & was exchanged at City Point last of April & went to the Hospital at Petersburg & was transferred to Richmond. Was paid to 30th of April 1863 and furloughed at the Hospital at Richmond about the 15th of May & returned to Texas. I then reported for duty & was assigned to duty in Capt A. S. Jones Battery on the 10th of Aug by Gen Magruder. Never have had any Descriptive List since my exchange except the one given me by Capt A. S. Jones upon my transfer to Sheas Batt which was done by Gen Magruder Oct 30th 1863. I sworn to & subscribed before me.

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the records of Witness my hand & notarial seal this 6th day of May 1863.
Station, _____ (Signed) J. R. Anders
Date, _____ Notary Public H.C.

The Confederate States,

To H. F. Jones

Dr.

186	For pay from 20 th of April 1863 to 31 st of August 1863, being 4 months and 11 days, at \$ 12.50 per month.	48 00
	For use of Horse and Arms, days, at 10 cts. per day.	
	For Clothing allowance.	
	For	
	Amount.	48 00
	Deduct for Clothing overdraw.	
	Balance paid.	48 00

I CERTIFY that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this 9th day of Nov 1863.
Thompson Harrison
CAPTAIN AND ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER

RECEIVED, at Houston Texas this 9th day of November 1863 of
Major Thompson Harrison, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army, Forty Eight
Dollars and _____ Cents, in full of the above account

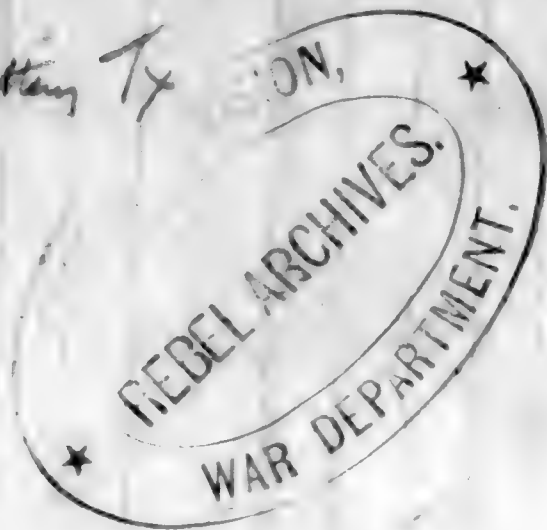
WITNESS: A. L. McGinnis
Lieut. 2nd Texas Infy (Signed Duplicate)
H. F. Jones

C/o Order 273
Oct 30/63

Gen. W. M. & A.
Gen. W. M. & A.
Gen. W. M. & A.
Gen. W. M. & A.
Gen. W. M. & A.
Gen. W. M. & A.

Henry Jones

Jones Battery Tx ON,



Head Quarters, Dist. of Texas, New Mexico & Arizona,

Special Orders,

No. 295

Houston Oct-30th, 1863

~~The~~ Private Henry Jones of
Capt U. S. Grimes Co Light
Artillery, is hereby transferred to
Capt Geo. W. Harris Co Texas, Cavalry
at Salina. He will report with
out delay to Capt Harris at
Salina, Texas. This is done
with the approval of all concerned
By Command of

Major Emil Wagner

Alfred Luckett
Houston

Copies sent to Capt Harris
and Capt Jones

✓ 119
James O. L.

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50477177	21
2	7238	22
3	7342	23
4	7425	24
5	7510	25
6	7629	26
7	7669	27
8	7725	28
9	7776	29
10	7828	30
11	7869	31
12	7909	32
13	51348015	33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 1 Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

{ Capt. Sidney T. Fontaine's Co.,
1 Reg't Art'y, Regulars.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 /.

Enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

BOOK MARK:

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

701, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1862

Enlisted:

186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 20, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

C. G. Jones
Gr. 1 Lt., Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: Adjutant of Cook's Reg't
Artillery at Virginia Point.

*This company was mustered in June 26, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 20, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. J. Mapp

(542)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Capt. { Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y A,
L. Art'y, Fontaine's Batt'n *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1863

Enlisted:

When

1863

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Remarks

Ordered to report to the 3d Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 2, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(552)

Copy

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

C. G. Jones

Capt., Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When, 1863.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged
Dec 1863

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 2d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 20, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Hays

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

O. G. Jones

Capt. C. A. Fontaine's Battalion Light Artillery

Appears on a

Return

of Fontaine's Battalion of Light Artillery,
for the month of June, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Galveston

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 7th Battalion Field Artillery, Trans-Mississippi Department, C. S. A. (also known as the 7th and as Fontaine's Battalion Light Artillery) was a temporary field organization composed of independent batteries.

M. S. Bell

(644)

3433

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

O. G. Jones

Capt

, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: *Witness on a General Court
Martial at Galveston since Nov
21, 1862*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 2d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 20, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

(656)

W. S. Mayfield

Copy

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

C. G. Jones

Capt, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

(656)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

O. G. Jones

Capt., Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Pontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W. M. ...

Copyist

(Confederate.)

J | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

O. G. Jones

Capt, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

J | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

O. G. Jones

Capt, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

J | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

O. G. Jones

Capt., Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: On special duty at Houston since June 28, 64.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 24, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

O. G. Jones
Capt.

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Jones, O. G.

Capt. Lt. Battery

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No 3398 page 11/21/63

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

Jones, O. G.
Capt.
comdg. Lt. Arty.

Subject: Ordered placed in Col.
Lockett's Brig.

Title of record: Telegram Recd.

Dept. of Trans. Misd.
Dist. of Texas, N.M. & Arizona

Date: Nov. 19, 1863

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE.)

J | Jones
Battery |
O. S. Jones
Capt Jones Battery

Appears on a

Roster

of commissioned officers of Jones', Hughes',
Christmas', and Nichols' Batteries of Light
Artillery.

Roster dated

Not dated 186

Date of appointment mch 30 1863

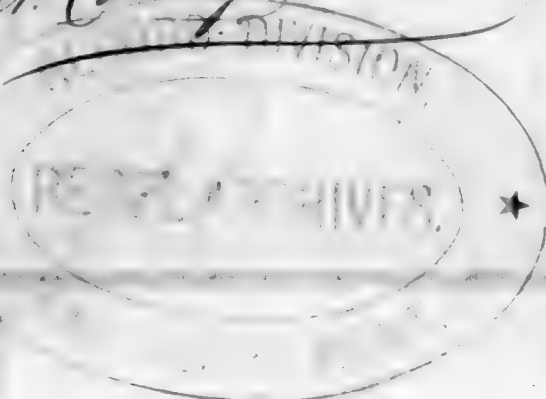
Remarks:

Book mark:

(648)

J. H. Wilkinson

Deblatts Blatt
Nov. 1863
J. G. Jones
Capt. Comdg. 1st Batty



Receipt of Genl
Orans Nov. 193

Nichols Bluff
Nov 7th 1863

Capt E. P. Turner
W A Gm
Houston

Sir General

Orders No 193 Adg's List of Texas
San Antonio & Arizona dated Houston
Tex Nov 2nd 1863, have been this
day received by me

Very Respectfully
Yours O. B. S.

C. J. Jones
Capt Comdg 1st Battalion

artillery Camp Cedar Lake
July 21st 1864

Capt O. G. Jones
1st Battery

States that duplicate list
of abstracts will be sent



Recd a.g. a. July 26th 1864

(No. 16.)

332 1st 1862
Lieut. O. C. Jones
10th Regt.
May 19th 1862

Copy

Head Quarters, 1 Brig. I. V.
Sub. M. D. Dist. of Galveston
Galveston, Texas 26th 1862

Special Order 7
No 446

The following officers are hereby
ordered to proceed at once to Houston on official
business, viz:

Capt. J. J. Patchings (A. D. W. D.)

Capt. S. J. Hamilton

Lieut. O. G. Jones

By order of
(Signed)

Wm. H. J. J. Cook
Comdg. Sub. M. D. District
St. Nichols
Lieut. Col. S. J. G.

A true copy
J. H. Cook, Col
Comdg. Mil. Dist. Galveston
~~~~~

(No. 16.)

The Confederate States of America,

*to J. C. Jones*

DATE.

Dollars. Cts.

From *26<sup>th</sup>*  
of *Apr 1862*  
to *27<sup>th</sup>*  
of *Apr 1862*  
For mileage from *Galveston*  
to *Houston & back* being  
*100* miles, at *ten* Cents  
per mile.

*10 00*

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and that I performed the journey under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or to the fact that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received any help in the cost of any part of the route.

Received..

*Galveston Tex 19th Apr 62*  
Quartermaster U. S. Army  
*Capt. J. C. Jones*  
*Gen. Jones*

Cents in full of the above account.

(SIGNED RECEIPTS)

Copy

Head Quarters, 1 Brig. I. V.  
Sub. Mtr. Dist. of Galveston  
Galveston, April 26<sup>th</sup> 1862

Special Order }  
No 446

The following officers are hereby  
ordered to proceed at once to Houston on official  
business viz:

Capt. J. J. Patchings A. D. C.

Capt. A. H. Hamilton "

Lieut. C. G. Jones "

By order of  
(Signed)

Lieut Col. J. J. Cook

Comdg. Sub. Mtr. District

A. H. Nichols

Lieut. & A. D. C.

A true copy

Lieut. J. J. Cook, Col

Comdg. Mtr. Dist. Galveston

By \_\_\_\_\_



W. A. Tst. 2 3<sup>rd</sup> Cr 62

Lieut O. G. Jones

\$68<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

August 30/62

~~~~~



Alma Q. Parson
Aug 23 1862

Spencer (over)
\$1.70

Capt. L. H. Stey
Adj. & Asst. C. G. Jones have
been engaged to provide at
least 1000 lbs of food for
the 1st Regt. of Artillery
of the 1st Div.

By General
Ed. J. Beck R.
Alma Q. Parson
H. & A. A. A. Co.

H. & Adjutant

To

A. J. Jones, Major & Adjutant

1862

For Expenses incurred for transportation
of self and allowance for baggage
& portage in traveling from
to San Antonio and back as per
annexed statement

\$ 68. 00

I certify on honor that this account is
correct and just, that I performed the
journey and under the order herein annexed,
and necessarily incurred the Expenses stated,
that I traveled in the customary reasonable
manner that I was not returning from leave
of absence to the station or troops I had
left that I have not been furnished with
transportation nor money in lieu thereof
for any part of the route & J. Jones
Lt. & Adjutant

Received at Palreston the 30th of August 1862
of Captain John D. Sellers of 9th Co. S. Army
Sixty eight dollars and — cents in full of
above account

J. J. Jones
Lt. & Adjutant

Beaumont Texas
Nov. 19th 1863

O. G. Jones
Capt Comdg Troop



Receipt of Special
Orders No 307 ~~XII~~

Niblets Bluff
Georgetown Tex Nov 19. 1863

Capt Robt. S. Reid
ad lmd

Captain

I have the honor to report the receipt of Special Order No 307 # XII, again placing my Battery in Lieut Bucketts command 1st Brigade 2nd Division of which I am pleased. I regret to state that my horses are not in as good condition as I desire on account of our being moved about so often on Rail Roads & Steamboats & the short allowance of forage; only 9 pds of Corn, no hay nor fodder, & while in Louisiana the grass was so very poor the horses would hardly eat it was necessary to send them six miles from Niblets Bluff every day to get even that. My reports are being made out & will be duly forwarded.

Very Respectfully
Yours obt. Serv

O. J. Jones
Capt Company 1st Battery

Army Camp Crane Lake

April 30/64

Mr. G. H. Jones

Capt & Comdr Lt 12th

RECORD DIVISION

REBEL ARCHIVES

WAR DEPT.

Enclosing Monthly

Return & Calling

attention to report

short

Qty Camp Cedar Lake
Apr 20/64

Capt. D. J. Slonick

C. A. G.

Houston

Captain

Enclosure

please find, Monthly Return of my
Battery, for the month of April.
You will notice, that a list of men
present for duty I am & I beg that
if there are any, should be ordered
to different commands that you will
favor me with a rough twenty five
penny a the bodying men & oblige.

Yours Respectfully

D. J. Slonick
(Capt Army Lt. B. L. L.)



Camp Bernera Re
May 2nd, 1864
J. Bates
Col. V
Letter in reference
to the monuments
of Charles D. Hughes
Batteries

Jones, O. S.
Capt Texas Btly
Office of the Chief of Bureau
of Artillery
Houston, Tex., May 4th 1864

Respectfully request to Capt
L. G. Albright, Major - with the
request that ~~it~~ is the wish of
the Dir. Genl. Army, that the
change be made.

By Command of
Dir. Genl. A. O. Herbert
H. Willits
Major & Chief of Bureau of
Artillery. Dir. of Texas Btly.

Head Quarters, Second Sub-District
Camp Barnard Bay, Nov. 2nd 1864

Col. Smith P. Bankhead

Chief of Artillery

Colonel:

I see from your order No. 45, Paragraphs
III, IV & V, dated 27th ult., that Capt. Hughes Light
Batt'ry is ordered to Sabine Pass.

I wish to state, most respectfully, that
Capt. Jones, Comd'g Light Batt'ry at Camp Sidney John-
ston, is extremely solicitous to leave his present
location, and he takes occasion, in season and
out of season, to say so. As an evidence of
this fact, I forward you his responses to Orders
from these Hq. Quarters, and at the same time, I
send two from Capt. Hughes, and I ask you
to observe the contrast in the replies made by
these officers to the same or similar orders.

It is very disagreeable to have such
an officer as Capt. Jones, in my command,
I therefore ask and beg the favor of you, to
have his Batt'ry substituted for that of Capt.
Hughes. The material of the two compa-
nies may be about the same - Strength of Jones
Batt'ry 94 men - that of Hughes 96, only two
men difference. But with the Officer of Hughes
Batt'ry, official intercourse has been pleasant
and agreeable, while with those of Jones Batt'ry

it has been directly the converse.

Since I have been in the service I have arrested but two officers, both of whom were Colonels. I have no taste for arrests unless it is required by the most imperious necessity; and especially am I opposed to arresting Officers of low Grade, who may, perhaps, think and desire to gain notoriety in this way, instead of achieving it, by a manly and patriotic Ambition, in the Field, face to face with the enemy.

Let me say again, that I ask it as a personal favor, to send Jones Patton to Sabine Pass, instead of Hughes.

I have the Honor to be

Colonel

Yours Obedt Servant

J. Patton, Col
Comd'g 2^d Sub District

Arty Camp Cedar Lake
Apr 28th 1864

Lieut Geo H Robinson
a a a y
Sir

Special Orders No 33
dated this day at Col J Bales Hqrs is recd
ordering me to send a section of my Battery
to garrison & hold the fort at the mouth of Pangu
without support or assistance. The order will
be obeyed at once & Lieut J M Smith having the
Rifle gun in his section, I will send him in the
morning. I beg however, to state through you
to the Col Comdg, that should any misfortune
befall that section, as it surely will if attacked
in that fort, without a support, that the blame shall
not rest on my head for obeying the order under
protest. Trusting that the Col Comdg will
upon reconsideration not deem it necessary to
cancel the order, I shall not remove Lt Smith
till the return of the Courier. I am willing
to do all I can but for God's sake dont put my
Command in a position where nothing but disgrace
awaits it. I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt

A. F. Jones
Capt Comdg Lt Arty

I am quite unwell & write lying down
& I would ride over to Hqrs

Quadr Lake Apr 30/64.

St John Robinson
AAA 9

Special Orders
At 34 Par II III I was read
last evening late, the horses had just
returned from taking down the guns & as
they were quite fatigued I did not send
them back last night, they go down this
morning. I wish to report to the Col. Comd.
that my horses are almost dead now
they have no strength in them & have been
without forage since Apr 12th. The
mouth of Comey is the last place to send
horses, besides this dividing of my Command
plays the Devil with me, & I have so
few men what with furloughs, sick
& detailed men I have only 6 commoners
for duty. This place is getting quite sickly
I have five (5) men now in Hospital & six
men present sick, including 11 Clergy men
from the Company & I have only two Lints

Yours Respectfully

C. J. Jones
Capt Comey St John

Fuel & Forage Dept
Hons to July 30 1864

Respectfully returned.
I would suggest that
details be made or
recommended by
Capt. Horn - and
that a circular be
published calling
on the planters who
inquire of instance in
requiring their horses
to notify this office as to
the force required and the
whereabouts of their plantations
in order that assistance
may be rendered them and
the crop secured: provided
they will dispose of the same
at schedule price to the Govt

W. D. Douglas
Capt. Horn

Camp Creek
near Columbus
July 20/64
Capt. Horn
Capt. Hornay 1813th

Issue Circular.

Recommending details
to be made to assist
in gathering forage.

Office of Christopher
Lawson July 25/64.
Respt forwarded to
Capt. Hornay
Gen. Maynard &
Maj. Christopher

Recd July 25/64

Rec. up. to Capt.
W. D. Douglas
Fuel & Forage
27th July
Enterprise of
operation.

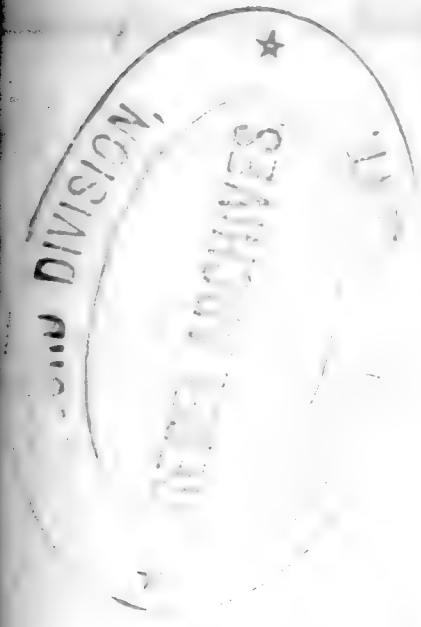
By order of
W. D. Douglas
Capt. Hornay
Capt. Hornay
Capt. Hornay

At his duty
Hons to July
July 27/64
5435

[Faint handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

Call attention to the fact that the crop
 of Corn being very large, we probably
 will be able to send more than 1/3 of the
 amount of fodder that is raised. If however
 we cannot send as much as to gather & stack the
 fodder, and if the stock must be greatly
 benefited by the winter of having a good
 supply of long forage or hay, they will
 require, not only more grain, the
 assistance of the military to gather the fodder,
 but also the Corn crop for winter this has
 been lost. The cost of forage will be lost &
 the military interest in this subject for
 the animals under my charge have suffered
 in the small degree for the want of forage
 during the past winter & spring & I make
 the suggestion for the consideration of
 the High, of the Army, that I think is a
 matter of this nature.

Yours truly
 J. D. K. & J. D. K.
 Capt. Thomas L.



11th 12 Camp
June 28, 1964

The mission was to
the Congress with a
the organization will
be found

These reports to be made
John P. Harris
May 1964

(1/2)
(1/2)
(1/2)
(1/2)
(1/2)

Don 1964-1965
July 28, 1964
Mr. Phelan at 1001
and Company with
the same amount
by the 1st of the
the 1st of the
July 1964
Gift 1964

What is the
the 1st of the
the 1st of the

80

Spanish Camp Jan 27th

Capt C. S. Jones

Having that he was not
in Malajonda for
want of substance &
apparently that they, better
him

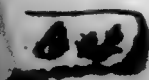
San H'd Aug. 2^d & 3^d Mil. Dist^o
Columbus, Tex. 29th Jan 1864.

Respectfully forwarded to
Capt E. P. Turner U. S. A.
as information to account
for the reason why Capt Jones
did not move more promptly
upon Malajonda & Lateria.

The Station sent for the
-turner's name has been for-
-warded to Capt Jones.

Yours in Obedience

Thos E. Connelley



Spanish Camp. June 2nd / 64
(near Wharton)

Capt. Wm. J. Tobin
A. A. G.

Sir

Your order for
my Battery from Matagorda is recd
but being entirely without rations & thus being
unable to move on the route or at Matagorda
I am compelled to wait till I can get
rations from Columbus & consequently find
my reason to that point for that purpose
please to that they get them; & being on
the march as we will be please direct
the Comd^g to issue me a full ration of
Bacon &c &c &c

Yours Respectfully

W. J. Tobin
Capt Comd^g 4th Bty

No. 40.

No. ABST. K Qr. 186

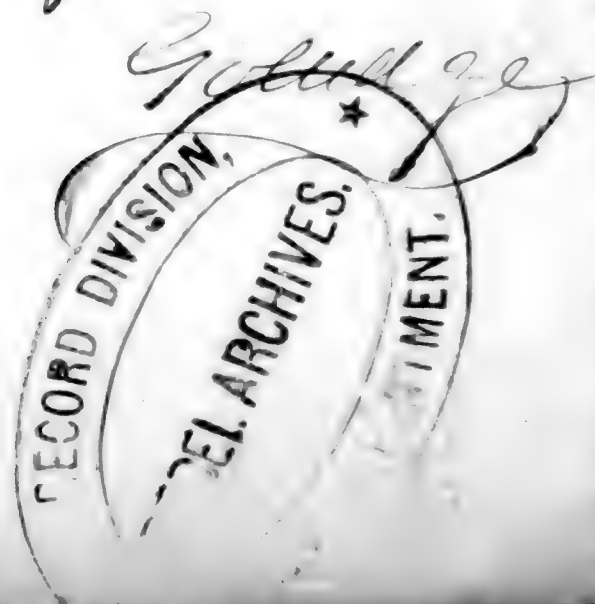
Capt O. G. Jones

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

for Blanks

Issued

May 10th, 1864



SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR

110/10 Ten Descriptive List

*For Capt O. G. Jones
Battery of Artillery*

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

None on hand
O. G. Jones
Capt Comd'g Artillery
Quartermaster C. S. Army, will

issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

RECEIVED at *Ft. Cassin* the *10th* day of *May* 186*4*
of *O. G. Jones* Commanding.
Quartermaster C. S. Army,

in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

O. G. Jones
Capt Comd'g Artillery

No. 40.

No. ABST. K. Qr. 186

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

10 / 1000 Descriptive List

*For Capt. O. G. Jones
Battery 28, 1st Cavalry*

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

In no way *O. G. Jones*
Capt. Cornay 1st Regt
Quartermaster C. S. Army, will

issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Commanding.

RECEIVED, at *Houston* the *12th* of *May* 186 *4*
Quartermaster C. S. Army,

in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

O. G. Jones
Capt. Cornay 1st Regt

Write nothing above this line.

Jones. O. G.

Capt Light Battery Tex
Hospital and Prov. Mar Office

SEE PERSONAL AFFAIRS OF

H. E. LOCKETT.

PROV. MAR. BATT. TEX. D. 7.

Write nothing above this line.

Jones, O. G.

Capt., Lt. Battery.

Registered at Prov. Mar. office

SEE PERSONAL TAGS OF

H. E. S. C. E. T. T.

PROV. MAR. OFFICE TEL. NO. 73.

Jones, O. G. (Capt.)

Bonham, Tex.

See Chapter XI,

Volume 32, Page 234,

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(639a)

Sent Jan 22 1864

HEADQUARTERS

Army Camp

CAMP AT near ...

January 21 1864 12

RECEIVED ...
R.D. #242

cont'd

C. G. ...

Capt ...

✓ Fort Weber
Dec 2/62

O. C. Jones adj't.

to
Col. J. H. Mauley

Requests Col. Mauley to
apply for the one
thousand Enfield Rifle

-- No action ne-
cessary at present



Thad Geo F. Herbert
Dec 4/862

Lt Col J. H. Mearns
Honorable

Col

Sum/direction

by the Col Comdg. It address you
as follows: That it is his desire to
have you call on Genl Magruder
& endeavor if possible to obtain the
one thousand Enfield Rifles that
he brings to Texas for our Regmt.
we number about 1000 & have but
about 500 Mus Kets & Harper Perry Rifles
say 750 Mus Kets & 125 H. P. Rifles, & our
Regmt being the best in the state we
should ^{very} have them well & uniformly
armed, by exchanging these we have
for those that he brings, using your
usual good flow of language &
fascinating manners to obtain the good
graces of the Genl Comdg & thus effect
the exchange for the benefit of our
regiment. With my best regards

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully

Yours etc L. B.

C. G. Jones

Lt & Post Capt

A Enfield number of
Muskets. the following is

correct

601 Percussion Muskets	
20 Flint	20
121 Harper Perry Rifles	
742 Total	

(CONFEDERATE.)

J *Jones Lt Batt* *5th*

C. G. Jones
Capt. *Jones Lt Battery*

Appears on a

Return

of the Light Artillery Corps, District of Texas,
New Mexico and Arizona,

for *Not stated*, 186
Turn Mutilated

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This appears to have been a temporary field organization of
the various independent Texas batteries under the command of
Col. Smith P. Bankhead.

* Remarks indicate this is a Return for February, 1864.

(661)

G. E. Jones

6420

Copyist.

Jones - O. G.

Lt. batt'y

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. Commanding

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2070 page

Dated - Feb. 12 1864

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

 6413

6/5 Jones
2224



Thos Geo Garrison
Garrison June 22

Major H. I. Hovey
1st Regt 4th
Hunting
Sir

Enclosed
I have your report of the
troops at this post as desired
by you. I had it ready to hand
by you when you should return
from Virginia Point, but you
left early the next morning & I there-
fore did not see you.

General Order No. 2. I fear
does not reach our ears. The
Col & I were talking it over this
morning & came to that conclusion.

With my best regards

Yours Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt

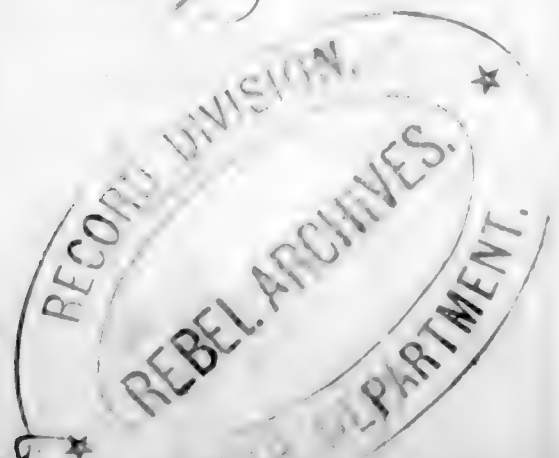
C. G. Jones

Lt. A. A. Gun

Vibert's Bluff
 Nov. 11/63
 J. G. Jones
 Capt Comdg 1st Bally

New
 Nov 16/63

Begging that no more
 details be made from
 the Bally



Dir H & G Nov 16/63

Nov 2. Long Hamlet
 3. In Hand
 Cys Good
 Auditors

Wichita Bluff
Nov 11 1863

Capt C. M. Mason,

A. A. G.

Houston

Captain

Dear Sir

excusing, to be completed to acknowledge receipt of Special Order 298 E. III & Special Order No 299 E. III from the fact that I am already short of men, & I do most respectfully request that if possible all the men now absent from my command be ordered to report home for duty.

My monthly returns will show that I am still in want of 22 more men to fill up my company to requisite number.

I am, Sir, most respectfully,
Sir, I repeat me from any further action in the efficiency of the Battery will be greatly increased.

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedt. Servt

Chas. Jones

Capt. (Emory L. Kelly)

No. 32.

No. *19*... ABSTRACT G. *3^d* Qr., 186*3*

Company *Light Artillery*...

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For *September*..... 186*3*

Issued *September 12th* 186*3*

2

No. 32.

REQUISITION for forage, for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of *Capt C. G. Jones Light*
Battery.....C. S. Army, for *fifty*.....days, commencing the *12th* of *Sept*.....186*3*
 and ending on the *16th*.....of *Sept*.....186*3* at *Beaumont*.....

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Lbs. of Corn.	Lbs. Barley.	Lbs. of Oats.	Lbs. of Hay.	Lbs. Fodder.	CORN.	BA'LY	OATS.	HAY.	FOD'R	
												Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
<i>1863 Sept 12</i>	<i>85</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>600</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7200</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>8400</i>	
Required.....																	
On hand, to be deducted.....																	
To be supplied.....												<i>7200</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>8400</i>	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

C. G. Jones
Capt Commanding. *1st Battery*

RECEIVED at *Beaumont* on the *15th* of *Sept*.....186*3*, of *Capt N. B. Lee*
 Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army,.....pounds of corn,.....
pounds of barley,.....pounds of oats,.....
pounds of hay, and.....pounds of fodder, in full
 of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

C. G. Jones
Capt Commanding. *1st Battery*

Voucher No 113.
(No. 57.---Officer's Pay Account.)

Paid the 30th day of April 1863

Col. Jones

1st Lieut. Artillery C. S. A.

From the 1st day of March 1863

To the 30th day of April 1863

Pay, \$ 190

To years' service,

Forage,

Amount, \$ 190

The Confederate States of America,

To Adm't & Paym't Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—	1863	1863							
For myself, <u>Adm't & Paym't</u>	<u>March</u>	<u>March</u>	<u>One</u>		<u>9000</u>	<u>9000</u>	<u>9000</u>	<u>9000</u>	<u>Promoted to Lt</u>
<u>as Adjutant</u>	<u>April</u>	<u>April 30</u>	<u>One</u>		<u>10000</u>	<u>10000</u>	<u>10000</u>	<u>10000</u>	<u>Lieut by the</u>
For myself for year's service,									<u>death of Lt</u>
									<u>J. J. Leeper</u>
									<u>March 30th 1863</u>
									<u>& same date</u>
									<u>Promotion Capt.</u>
									<u>of Light Artillery</u>
									<u>by order of</u>
									<u>\$190.00</u>
									<u>Brig Genl W. R. Scam</u>

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt W. H. Stoy, Adjutant Genl's

Regiment Heavy Artillery and to the twenty eighth day of February 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt & Wm C. Cooke Adjutant & Paymaster this twentieth day of April 1863 the sum of One Hundred & Ninety

Pay, \$ 190
To years' service, (Signed Duplicates)

Forage,
Amount, \$ 190

J. J. Leeper
Lt of Light Artillery

Voucher # 25
(No. 57.—Officer's Pay Account.)

Paid the *1st* day of *June* 186*6*

1st Lieut O. J. Jones
Light Artillery C. B.

From the *4th* day of *May* 186*6*

To the *1st* day of *May* 186*6*

Pay,.....\$ *100.-*

To years' service,

Forage,.....

Amount,....\$ *100.-*

The Confederate States

To *Lieut. O. G. Jones Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself.....	<i>1st Dec 1862</i>	<i>1st Dec 1863</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>1st Lieutenant of Capt. S. T. Jones' Light Battery, stationed at Camp Lubbock, near Houston, Texas.</i>
For myself for year's service,									
Forage— For..... horses.....									
							<i>\$100.00</i>		

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the

Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. Wm. Cooke* and to the *1st* day of *April* 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. Wm. Cooke* Chief Paymaster *1st* day of *June* 1863 the sum of *One Hundred* Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... *100*
To..... years' service..... (Signed Duplicates)
Forage.....
Amount..... *100*

O. G. Jones
1st Lt. Light Battery

No. 83.

No. 8 ABSTRACT G. 3d Qr., 1863

Capt H B Lina 97

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

Of Capt C G Jones
Private Horse

In September 1863

No. 33.

REQUISITION for Forage for One Private Horses in the service of Capt
ag James U. S. Army at Bearmont
for five days, commencing the 12th of Sept 1863, and
ending the 16th of Sept 1863

GRAND TOTAL ALLOWANCE.

TOTAL
 I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn Forage for any
 part of the time above charged.
 O. G. Jones
 Capt Canada G. O.

1 CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

O. G. Ames
Capt. Command Co. 1

RECEIVED at Bedmont the 12th day of Sept
1863, of Capt. H B Lee Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army,
Sixty bushels of corn
— pounds of hay, Twenty
bushels of oats.
pounds of fodder in full of the above requisition.
O. G. Jones

AGENCY (MULTIPLES)

O. G. Jones
Capt. Comdg. L. B. Batty

[No. 21.]

No *94*, Abstract B, *3rd* *2*
Qr., 186 *2*

Lieut O Jones

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel.

Dollars *20 25*

Paid *30th* *Aug*, 186 *2*

*Copy of the order
is retained
in record*

JH

100

[No. 21.]

The Confederate States,

To Adjutant General's Office De

DATE.

186 2

For commutation of quarters at _____, from
the _____ of _____, 186 _____, to the _____ of _____
186 _____, inclusive,
for _____ rooms, at _____ dollars, each, per month, -

For commutation for fuel for the same period ~~_____~~ Cords, four feet,
and _____ inches, at _____ per cord, -

DOLLARS, CENTS.

\$ 20.25

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station which could
be assigned to Lieutenant & Quartermaster G. S. Army during the above period;
and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

John S. Sellers
Lieut. & Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at
Saberton, Texas by Lt. & Asst. Quartermaster G. S. Army
during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a
commutation of money in lieu thereof.

O. J. Jones
Lt. & Asst. Quartermaster

RECEIVED AT

Saberton, the 30th of August, 186 2
Capt. W. S. Sellers - Assistant Quartermaster U. S.
Army, the sum of Twenty dollars
and twenty-five cents, in full of above account

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

O. J. Jones
Lt. & Asst. Quartermaster

[No. 21.]

No 71, Abstract B, 2^d Qr., 186 2

Lieut. O. G. Loring

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel.

Dollars

\$ 20 ²⁵/₁₀₀

Paid

Wm. S. Sully 186 2

A copy of the
now is required
in

The Confederate States,

To Lieutenant O. G. Jones *D. J.*

DATE.

1862

July 31st

For commutation of quarters at Galveston, Texas from
 the 1st of July, 1862 to the 31st of July
 1862, inclusive, One Month
 for two rooms, at nine dollars, each, per month, . . .

18 00

For commutation for fuel for the same period— four Corda, four Feet,
 and — inches, at 45 per cord, . . .

225
 20.25

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station which could
 be assigned to Lieut. O. G. Jones, U. S. Army during the above period;
 and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

John L. Sellers
 Capt. & Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just, that I have been regularly stationed on duty at
Galveston, Texas by File No. 8 Dist. Station, May 4th 1862
 during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a
 commutation of money in lieu thereof.

O. G. Jones
 Lt. & Asst. Q. M.

Received at Galveston, Texas the 31st of July, 1862
 of Captain John L. Sellers, Assistant Quartermaster U. S.
 Army, the sum of Twenty dollars
 and Twenty Five cents, in full of above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

O. G. Jones
 Lt. & Asst. Q. M.

No. 40.

No. 11 Abstract *I 3rd* Qr. 1862

O. G. Jones
15 Aug

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1862 For
Aug 15th One Large Bottle Ink
50 Fifty Small sized Envelopes
For House of the Post Head Qs

I CERTIFY that the above requisition is correct ; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances : *being out of ink &*

small Envelopes in the office

C. J. Sellers
Lt & A. Q. M.

CAPT. JOHN S. SELLERS, Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Don Hook

Commanding.

RECEIVED at Galveston, the *Fifteenth* of *August*, 1862 of

CAPT. JOHN S. SELLERS, Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army, *One Large*

Bottle Ink & Fifty small sized Envelopes

in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

C. J. Sellers
Lt & A. Q. M.

No. 40.

No. 8 Abstract *I 2d* Qr. 186 2

O. G. Jones

Advt. G. O.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

July 3⁰⁰ 1862

G. O.

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

Post Hd Qrs Galveston

July (1)

One Morning Report Book

(2)
Sued

One Order Book 15 x 12

I CERTIFY that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

[Signature]

CAPT. JOHN S. SELLERS, Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

[Signature]

Commanding.

RECEIVED at Galveston, the

3rd

of

June

1862 of

CAPT. JOHN S. SELLERS, Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army.

One Morning Report Book & one Order Book

in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

[Signature]

No. 40.

No. *9* Abstract *I, J* ^{*god*} Qr. 186 *2*

Chas. O. Jones
Dec 7, 1862
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1862
July 7th

For

One large Centre Gun

I CERTIFY that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

C. J. Sellers
Asst. Quartermaster

CAPT. JOHN S. SELLERS, Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

John S. Sellers
Commanding.

RECEIVED at Galveston. the 7th of July, 1862, of
CAPT. JOHN S. SELLERS, Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army,

in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

C. J. Sellers
Asst. Quartermaster

(No. 10)

No. 10... Abstract G.....

REQUISITION FOR STORAGE

PRIVATE PROPERTY

L. O. Jones

July 21 1862

(No. 33.)

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for *Private* Private Horses, in the service of *A. A. H. G. H. G.*
G. H. G. H. G. C. S. Army, at *G. H. G. H. G.* for *Thirty*
commencing on the *14* of *July* 186*2* and ending on the *31*
of *July* 186*2*.

				DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
				OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.	CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.	
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
186	1	2	1	-	-	14	3 1/2	-	-	14 3/4	
Total.							3 1/2			14 3/4	

I, *G. H. G. H. G.*, certify that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for
the time above charged. Having two horses

G. H. G. H. G. the *22* of *July* 186*2*
G. H. G. H. G. Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army,
four hundred and thirty two pounds of corn,
pounds of oats,
pounds of hay, and
thirty four pounds of fodder, in
fulfillment of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATES.)

G. H. G. H. G.
G. H. G. H. G.

(No. 33.)

No. 28 Abstract G

3rd Qr. 186 2

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

PRIVATE HORSES

of Lieut. O. G. Jones.

Issued

Sept 3rd 186 2

(No. 33.)

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for Private Horses, in the service of

C. S. Army, at _____ for _____

commencing on the of 186 , and ending on the

186 .

No.	Number of horses.	Number of days.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
			CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.	CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.	
			Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
186											
Total.....							24			840	

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for

RECEIVED at _____ the _____ of _____ 186
of _____ Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army,
_____ pounds of corn,
_____ pounds of oats,
_____ pounds of hay, and
_____ pounds of fodder, in
full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

_____ pounds of fodder, in
C. J. Jones
Lt. & Co. & Sons

Voucher, No. 49

Paid the 10th day of Dec 1863

Capt. W. Jones.
2d Artillery C. S.

From the 1st day of Nov 1863

To the 30th day of Nov 1863

Pay, \$ 140.00

To years' service,

Forage, \$ 140.00
Amount, \$ 140.00

The Confederate States,

To *Captain C. J. Jones* — Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—	1863	1863							
For myself,	<i>Nov 1st</i>	<i>Nov 30th</i>	<i>One</i>		<i>140</i>		<i>140</i>	<i>00</i>	
For myself for year's service,									
Forage—									
For horses,									
							<i>8140</i>	<i>00</i>	

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major Thompson Harris*.

Chief Pay Master, Dist Texas New Mexico and to the *Thirty First* day of *October* — 1863—

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Captain Wm Cooke A Zell Houston Texas* this *11th* day of *December* 1863, the sum of *One Hundred and Forty* — *00* Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account

Pay. *140* —
 To years' service.
 Forage,
 Amount *140 =*

(Signed Duplicates)

C. J. Jones
Capt Henry D. Jones

[No. 21.]

No. 37 Abstract E. 2nd Qr., 1862

Thos Og Jones

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel.

Dollars

18 32

Paid

3rd of May 1862

1862 for 75

2 mths

Recd. to Mr. J. W.
Dist. of Columbia
Washington May 11th 1862

George Colby
Dec 5

- I. 2^d Lieut. C. G. Jones
of the 1st Michigan Regiment is
temporarily appointed Acting Assistant
Adjutant General for this District.
He is to report immediately
for duty to the Col. Comdg.
II. All communications
in the name of this office will be
sent through the Act. Asst. Adj.
Genl.

I. By order of
J. M. Cook
C. G. Jones
Comdg. Dist. of Columbia

a. h. (copy)
C. G. Jones
A. A. 4

[No. 21.]

ate States,

Lieut O. Jones aaaa
2nd Lieut. Brooke Regt Artly

DATE.

1862

May 31

For commutation of quarters at

Galveston Tex. from
the 4 of May, 1862, to the 31 of May
1862, inclusive,

for 300 rooms at nine dollars, each, per month, -

16 26

For commutation for fuel for the same period—

Cords, 3 Feet,

and 8 inches, at 4 50 per cord.

2 06

18 32

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station which could be assigned to O. Jones aaaa during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

John J. Jones
Capt & Asst Quartermaster C. S. Army.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Galveston Tex. by G. O. A. from the 2nd of May 1862 during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

C. J. Jones
A. J. Jones

Received at Galveston, the 31st of May 1862
of Capt O. Jones aaaa Quartermaster C. S.
Army, the sum of Eighteen
and Thirty no cents, in full of above account

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

C. J. Jones
A. J. Jones

[No. 40.]

No. 10, ABSTRACT *I 3rd* Qr., 1862

Leet O. G. Jones

August 1. 1862

NO. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

One Steam Letter Paper

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Public Service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *being out of paper of*

Head, Liontry

E. J. Dones
Lt. & A. A. G. M. G.

Quartermaster, C. S. Army, will issue the Articles specified in the above requisition. *not many at all*

Commanding. *But*

RECEIVED, at

Calveston

the

1st.

day of

August

, 188 *7* of

Capt. John A. Sellers

Quartermaster, C. S. A.,

One

Steam Letter Paper

In full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

E. J. Dones
Lt. & A. A. G. M. G.

120
Kain, John

**Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

**Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.**

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kane, John

131
Hampe William

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50477056	20
2	7140	21
3	7233	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

K | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Wm Kampfe

Por , Capt. Jos. J. Cook's Company.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Harrisburg Tex.

June 25, 1861.
Muster-in to date June 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 26, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W.S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

H Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

W. K. Sample

Cos. , Capt. Jos. J. Cook's Company.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 25 to Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Enlisted:

When *June 25*, 186*1*.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *T. H. Starnes*

Period *Two*

Last paid

By whom *Pay roll*

To what time *and return to*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 25, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Maffey

(Confederate.)

H | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

William Temple

Pos { Capt. Sidney T. Fontaine's Co.,
1 Reg't Art'y, Regulars.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *date* *Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Enrolled:

When *June 25*, 186*1*.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Robert H. Keyworth*

Mustered into service:

When _____, 186*1*.

Where _____

By whom _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186*1*.

Remarks: *Transferred to Coart by*
Order Comd. Officer Dec 6, 1861.

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. J. Mayfield

(62)

Copyist.

122
+
Name John

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30477058
2	7137
3	7214
4	7299
5	7877
6	7466
7	7568
8	7975
9	46273038
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also ----- Name, 1 Tex Hvy Arty.

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

John Jones

Capt., Capt. Jos. J. Cook's Company.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Harrisburg, Tex.*

June 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1861.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 25, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

W. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

A | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

John Kane
Capt

, Capt. Jos. J. Cook's Company.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 25 to Aug 31*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *June 25*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *P. H. Keyworth*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *pay me from*

To what time *discharge* 1861

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 20, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

N | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

John Kane

Regt { Capt. Sidney T. Fontaine's Co.,
1 Reg't Art'y, Regulars.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Enrolled:

When *June 25*, 186*1*.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Capt. W. Heyworth*

Mustered into service:

When *June 25*, 186*1*.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Capt. W. Heyworth*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. A. E. Richardson*

To what time *Oct 21*, 186*1*.

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 2d Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Rank mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(643)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

N | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

John Kane
Priv, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 25*, 1862.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *W. N. Keyworth*

Period *21 mo*

Last paid

By whom *L. H. Key*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 20, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

L. H. Key

(Confederate.)

14 | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

For _____, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1862

Enlisted:

When June 25, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom J. H. Reynolds

Period

Last paid:

By whom J. H. Reynolds

To what time _____, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 20, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(642)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

John Jones

Prof. { Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y A,
L. Art'y, Fontaine's Batt'n *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March - 1863 1863.

Enlisted.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 20, 1863. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. J. Mayfield

Copyright

(Confederate.)

K | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Sam Hanc
Pos, Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *June 20*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *J. H. Hargrath*

Period *1861*

Last paid:

By whom *J. H. Hargrath*

To what time *June 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 22, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 20, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(602)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Pos, Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y L. Art'y.*
Appears on a

List
of officers and men absent from the organization
named above.

List dated

1863.

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's
Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy
Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st)
Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about
April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization
known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 31, 1863, and
finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

Jones' Co. L. Arty.

Tex

John Kane

Regt. Co. A

appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

Date

Occupation

Mar. 14

Laborer

186

186

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

To

Months

Days

Oct. 24

Nov. 30

186

186

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks:

38

25c per day

J. I. Kane

Galveston, Tex.

Roll No.

Mary L. P. F. Law
Copyright

K Confederate.
Capt. Jones' Light Batt'y. Texas.

John Kane
Capt. O. G. Jones' Light Battery,
Texas Artillery.
Residence Galveston.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
of O. G. Jones' Light Battery, 6 P's, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Capt. O. G. Jones,
surrendered at New Orleans, La., by Gen. E. K.
Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at —
June —, 1865.

Roll dated October 1, 1865.

Number of roll:

75

(639b)

J. H. Huxley

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. Jones Lt. Batty Tex

John Leavin
Capt Jones Lt. Batty.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	Ophthalmia gonorrhoeal	
Admitted	Aug - 7 th	, 186 2.
Returned to duty	Sept 1	, 186 3
Discharged from service		, 186 .
Deserted		, 186 .
Furloughed		, 186 .
Died		, 186 .
Remarks:		

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 182

✓ ¹²³
Tierman Philip

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Guidon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	60477215-	20
2	7300	21
3	7879	22
4	7467	23
5	7320	24
6	46273004	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

N | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Phillip Kiernan

Prof { Capt. Sidney T. Fontaine's Co.,
1 Reg't Art'y, Regulars.*

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *date* *Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Enrolled:

When *Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Where

Galveston

By whom

Capt. S. T. Fontaine

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Where

Galveston

By whom

Capt. S. T. Fontaine

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. C. B. Richardson

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 24, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Blank mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(102)

Copy

(Confederate.)

N | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Philip Keenan

Prvt, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted: Oct 31, 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. Maupfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Philip Sherman

For, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 3*, 186*1*.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Capt. Fontaine*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *W. H. Jones*

To what time *Mar 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1863. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. Mansfield
(642)

Copy

(Confederate.)

K | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Philip Kiernan

For { Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y A,
L. Art'y, Fontaine's Batt'n.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *mech & apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Oct 3*, 1861.

Where

Galveston

By whom

Capt Fontaine

Period

Mar

Last paid

By whom

A. J. Taylor

To what time

Feb 28

1863.

Present or absent

resent 2

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

K | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Chas. H. H. H.
Carp, Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y L. Art'y.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov 1862*

Enlisted:
When *Aug 21* 186 *2*
Where *Galveston*
By whom *Chas. H. H. H.*
Period *Nov*
Last paid:
By whom *Chas. H. H. H.*
To what time *Nov 30* 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield
(642) Copy

Confederate.

K

Capt. Jones' Light Batt'y. Texas.

Phillip Kiernan.

Quidow

Capt. O. G. Jones' Light Battery,
Texas Artillery.

Residence

Galveston.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of O. G. Jones' Light Battery, 6 P's, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Capt. O. G. Jones,
surrendered at New Orleans, La., by Gen. E. K.
Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at——
June —, 1865.

Roll dated

Not Sent

Number of roll:

75

(6396)

J T Kernaly

Copyist.

124
Klosterman Bernard

Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50477057	20
2	7138	21
3	7216	22
4	7301	23
5	7378	24
6	7468	25
7	7619	26
8	7691	27
9	46273039	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

K | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

B. Klesterman

Prof, Capt. Jos. J. Cook's Company.*

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Harrisburg Tex.*

June 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1861.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 20, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 20, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

W. Mayfield

(652)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

B. K. Easterman
Pos, Capt. Jas. J. Cook's Company.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 20 to Aug 2*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *June 20*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *P. H. Sayworth*

Period *Mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Cayman*

To what time *entire term*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was mustered at June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 1st Cook's, Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark.

(Confederate.)

N | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

Bernard Klosterman

Priv, { Capt. Sidney T. Fontaine's Co.,
1 Reg't Art'y, Regulars.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for *date* *Dec 31*, 186 *1*.

Enrolled:

When *June 25*, 186 *1*.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *John W. Heyworth*

Mustered into service:

When *June 25*, 186 *1*.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *John W. Heyworth*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. E. J. Richardson*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186 *1*.

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 2d Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Blank mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(643)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

B. Westerman
Priv, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 25*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Chas H. Anderson*

Period *1 year*

Last paid

By whom *Chas H. Anderson*

To what time *March 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 25, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

A | Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

B. A. Loxerman
Port, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *San Antonio*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 25*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *R. H. Keyworth*

Period

Last paid: *L. H. Stoy*

By whom *L. H. Stoy*

To what time *Oct 20*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 22, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(442)

Copy.

(Confederate.)
Jones' Co., L. Art'y.

Texas.

B. A. Easternman

Appears on

{ Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y A,
L. Art'y, Fontaine's Batt'n.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted.
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

1863.

1863.

1863.

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 23, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(562)

W. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

B. Masterman

Port, Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 2d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 20, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

K | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

B. N. Easternman

Pos, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With the Rifle Co. at the
mouth of Olney*

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 2d Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W. Mayfield

Confederate.
K | **Capt. Jones' Light Batt'y.** | **Texas.**

B. Klosterman
Pt. | **Capt. O. G. Jones' Light Battery,**
Texas Artillery.

Residence **Galveston.**

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of O. G. Jones' Light Battery, 6 P's, Confederate States Army, commanded by Capt. O. G. Jones, surrendered at New Orleans, La., by Gen. E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at June —, 1865.

Roll dated **Nov 1865**

Number of roll:

75

(639b)

J. H. Hendley

Copyright.

✓ 1242
Hach William

**Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

51848036

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank MARK

See also 1 Texas Heavy Artillery

(CONFEDERATE.)

K | _____ | _____

11-11-61

Returned to Company 1st

Appears on a

Return

of Fontaine's Battalion of Light Artillery,

for the month of Dec, 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date _____, 1861.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 7th Battalion Field Artillery, Trans-Mississippi Department, C. S. A. (also known as the 7th and as Fontaine's Battalion Light Artillery) was a temporary field organization composed of independent batteries.

1246
Koeman, John

**Capt. Jones' Company
Texas Light Artillery.**

**Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.**

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Koeman, John

125
Korman John

Capt. Jones Company
Texas Light Artillery.

Formerly known as (1st) Company A, 1 (Cook's) Regiment
Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30477567	20
2	7667	21
3	7708	22
4	7819	23
5	7832	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Jones' Co., L. Art'y. | Texas.

John A. Jones

, Capt. O. G. Jones' Batt'y L. Art'y.*

Company Muster Roll

organization named above,

March 2, 1862

at: May 1, 1862

at: Houston

by whom: H. Thompson

period: War

not paid: by whom: [unclear] [unclear]

to what time: 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: In Hospital at Houston since [unclear]

This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 12, 1861, and became Cook's Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about March 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 22, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

1862

(Confederate.)

A | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

G. Kornau

Pr, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*W. Hospital as killed the Bluff
Nov 7, 63.*

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 20, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

K | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | Texas.

John Korman

, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

At the Camp & Camp & Camp & Camp

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A, September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 20, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

W. D. Mayfield

(1864)

Copy

Confederate.

Jones' Co. L. Art'y.

Texas.

Appears on

Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 2d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 12, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 28, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1862, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

N | Jones' Co. L. Art'y. | **Texas.**

John Kornau
Prv, Capt. O. G. Jones' Battery L. Art'y.*

Appears on *17th*

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 14*, 186*4*.

Place *Houston*

Remarks: *Turned over to the Civil
Authority at Houston*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This company was mustered in June 25, 1861, as Captain Cook's Company, was assigned to the 3d (Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery as Company A. September 13, 1861, and became (1st) Company A, 1st (Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery about April 23, 1862. It was transferred to a temporary field organization known as Fontaine's Battalion Artillery about March 30, 1863, and finally became Captain Jones' Company Texas Light Artillery.

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

244

